Marine Turtle Newsletter

Issue Number 166 *September 2023*

A fisherman of Kutch with his accidental catch, a loggerhead sea turtle, not recorded for 84 years from Mandavi Beach, Kutch, Gujarat. See pages 20-22.

Articles

ISSN 0839-7708

MTN Online - The *Marine Turtle Newsletter* is available at the MTN web site: http://www.seaturtle.org/mtn/.

Subscriptions and Donations - Subscriptions and donations towards the production of the MTN should be made online at http://www.seaturtle.org/mtn/ or c/o SEATURTLE.ORG (see inside back cover for details).

The MTN-Online is produced and managed by Michael Coyne.

Northernmost Known Sea Turtle Nesting Activity in NW Atlantic: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, USA

Karen M. Dourdeville[1], Michael T. Jones[2], Kim Schulam[3], Peter Meerbergen[3], Stephen St. Pierre[3], Danielle O'Dell[4], Karen Frutchey[5], Abby Goldstein[6] & Robert L. Prescott[1]

[1]Mass Audubon Wellfleet Bay Wildlife Sanctuary, South Wellfleet, MA USA (E-mail: kdourdeville@massaudubon.org; rprescott@massaudubon.org); [2]Massachusetts Division of Fisheries & Wildlife, Westborough, MA USA (E-mail: michael.t.jones@mass.gov) [3]Marine Mammal Alliance Nantucket, Nantucket, MA USA (E-mail: kim@nantucketmman.org; meerbergen@comcast.net; greasyluck@aol.com)4Nantucket Conservation Foundation, Nantucket, MA USA (E-mail: dodell@nantucketconservation.org); [5]USFWS, Southeast Region, (E-Mail: karen_frutchey@fws.gov); [6]USFWS, Northeast Region, (E-mail: abby_goldstein@fws.gov)

Green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) occur in tropical and subtropical waters worldwide and nest in more than 90 countries (Spotila 2004; Turtle Taxonomy Working Group 2021). In the continental USA, nesting has been documented in Texas, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, and New York (Ernst & Lovich 2009; Shaver *et al.* 2020; Hulslander unpubl. data), although most nesting in the USA occurs in Florida (Turtle Taxonomy Working Group 2021). Off Massachusetts USA, juvenile *C. mydas* forage in coastal, temperate waters during the summer and fall, reflecting the pattern of early development in the oceanic zone and recruitment to the neritic zone (Bolten 2003), at approximately 30-40 cm curved carapace length (CCL) (Musick & Limpus 1997). Historically, *C. mydas* off Massachusetts have been known primarily from juvenile greens that became cold-stunned and stranded on beaches (Still *et al*. 2005) and were rescued or recovered by the Mass Audubon Wellfleet Bay Wildlife Sanctuary (WBWS) Sea Turtle Rescue and Research Program (Griffin *et al*. 2019). Nearshore waters in Massachusetts appear to be at least part of a developmental habitat for juveniles, but not for adults (Lazell 1980; Shamblin *et al*. 2018).

On 20 September 2022, two beach-walkers on the eastern shore of Nantucket Island, Massachusetts (41.2647 °N, -69.9612 °W) saw

Figure 1. *Chelonia mydas* nesting crawl tracks on Nantucket, showing species-specific characteristics. Photo by P. Meerbergen.

Figure 2. *Chelonia mydas* nesting crawl tracks on Nantucket, showing one body pit. Photo by P. Meerbergen.

what looked to them like sea turtle crawl tracks, having observed sea turtle nesting tracks in Florida. They reported the tracks to Marine Mammal Alliance Nantucket (MMAN) staff, who investigated and reported the occurrence to WBWS, who are the Sea Turtle Stranding and Salvage Network (STSSN) responders in SE Massachusetts. Communications ensued among personnel from MMAN, WBWS, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Organization (NOAA), and the United States Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS).

The USFWS is the federal agency that has jurisdiction over sea turtle nesting activity in the USA (USFWS & NOAA 2015). At the request of USFWS, MMAN staff returned to the site to document the tracks. Their photos, measurements and diagrams helped researchers confirm that this track was made by a *C. mydas* (Fig. 1). Species-distinguishing track characteristics included: symmetrical, simultaneous flipper movement, a center tail drag depression, and track width of 95-144 cm (Shigenaka *et al*. 2003; Witherington & Witherington 2015). MMAN staff measured the average crawl track width on Nantucket as 105 cm. The track also exhibited the typical pattern of a nesting sea turtle re-entering the water on a different route than along her emergent track (Carr 1967).

There were three depressions along the crawl track which fit the description of sea turtle body pits (Shigenaka *et al*. 2003). The first was near the surf and two others were high on the beach toward the dunes within sparse beach vegetation (Fig. 2). In accordance with USFWS Nest Protection Protocol for sea turtle nest sites north of Virginia (USFWS unpubl. internal document 2019), USFWS advised MMAN to mark the potential nest to protect it from human activity as management decisions were discussed with the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (MW). Due to the location of Nantucket (40 km off Cape Cod, Massachusetts) and an approaching storm, MW, in close coordination with USFWS, authorized a Wildlife Research Ecologist from Nantucket Conservation Foundation (NCF) to carefully dig into the body pits to check for eggs. The NCF ecologist excavated two body pits by hand to a depth of approximately 1 m (Najwa-Sawawi *et al*. 2021), but eggs were not found. The sand was compact, appearing undisturbed beyond approximately 60 cm down, with normal stratification of sand layers present. The NCF ecologist and MMAN personnel filled the holes for public safety and then left the site.

No one reported seeing the *C. mydas* during its emergence on the Nantucket beach. This is not surprising, as *C. mydas* typically nest at night (Carr 1967; Shaver *et al*. 2020), and this beach on eastern Nantucket is remote. The turtle's age and exact size was unknown. Compared to all the juvenile, cold-stunned *C. mydas* rescued on Massachusetts beaches (Prescott & Dourdeville unpubl. data), the Nantucket turtle was larger. The largest chelonid species, *C. mydas* mature slowly, with females reaching sexual maturity at 30 to 40 years in Florida, Costa Rica, and Mexican waters (Goshe *et al*. 2010). From a study of nesting *C. mydas* in eastern Florida, 3,401 mature females exhibited a mean straight carapace length of 99.8 cm (SD 5.3), with a range of 81.4-117 cm (Phillips *et al*. 2021).

Prior to the Nantucket occurrence, other NW Atlantic sea turtle nesting activity has been documented north of Virginia, USA. Although not a comprehensive list, in recent years these include: a *C. mydas* nested and deposited eggs in 2011 in Delaware, USA (Shamblin *et al*. 2018; Shaver *et al*. 2019); two occurrences of non-nesting emergence by *C. mydas* were documented in New York, USA, in 1998 and 2011 (Shaver *et al*. 2019); a Kemp's ridley (*Lepidochelys kempii*) nested and deposited eggs on Long Island, New York, in 2018 (Rafferty *et al*. 2019); and a loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) nested and deposited eggs in southern New Jersey, USA, in 2022 (USFWS pers comm. 2022).

The presence of an adult *C. mydas* off Massachusetts is highly unusual according to four data sets. WBWS staff have responded to sea turtle strandings since the 1980s, including: (1) hundreds of summer strandings, mostly leatherback (*Dermochelys coriacea)* and *C. caretta,* and (2) thousands of cold-stunned strandings (mostly juvenile *L. kempii* with a smaller percentage of subadult and juvenile *C. caretta* and juvenile *C. mydas*). Throughout these many years of stranding response by WBWS, an adult *C. mydas* has never been found on the Massachusetts coast. (3) WBWS has operated a sea turtle sighting hotline/website for marine vessel operators since 2002, seaturtlesightings.org. From the ensuing database of more than 2,500 vetted sea turtle sightings, there are no credible (documented photographically) adult *C. mydas* (Dourdeville & Prescott 2022). (4) In the NOAA Northeast Fisheries Observer Program, no *C. mydas* with CCL) > 90 cm have been documented in commercial fisheries in this region. From 1989 to August 2022, there have been 45 *C. mydas* identified in the observer program data, 26 of which had carapace measurements taken. Since 2000, there have been five *C. mydas* interactions recorded north of 40.0 °N latitude, all of which were under 35 cm CCL; the largest observed *C. mydas* was an estimated 76 cm CCL, at latitude 37.5 °N in 2018 (Harner unpubl. data).

The Nantucket *C. mydas* nesting activity may be considered an outlier occurrence, both temporally and spatially (Shaver *et al*. 2020). Climate change, however, can be expected to bring about shifts in all aspects of sea turtle life history, both at sea and on land, including temporal and latitudinal shifts in ranges of foraging and nesting (Witt *et al*. 2009; Hawkes *et al*. 2010; Patrício *et al*. 2021). For example, *C. caretta* in the western Mediterranean show definitive nesting range expansion northward (Hochscheid *et al*. 2022). Patrício *et al*. (2019) used nine criteria to model climate change resilience of the *C. mydas* nesting population on Poilão Island in the Bijagós Archipelago, Guinea-Bissau, West Africa. Blechschmidt *et al*. (2020) modeled the effect of manipulating nest depth and altering the level of nest shade in *C. mydas* at the northern Great Barrier Reef, Australia. Sönmez *et al.* (2021) projected habitat loss and subsequent nest destruction due to sea level rise for the important *C. mydas* nesting beaches in Samandag, Turkey.

Currently, North Atlantic *C. myda*s are listed as a threatened Distinct Population Segment under the US Endangered Species Act (NMFS & USFWS 2016). Shamblin *et al*. (2018) investigated *C. mydas* turtle nesting range expansion northward in the NW Atlantic from nests in South Carolina, North Carolina and Delaware from 2010 through 2014. From DNA analysis, the authors suggest that these northern nesting females "represent an incipient subpopulation, with need for distinct management unit status;" the authors also found that juvenile *C. mydas* foraging nearshore off North Carolina demonstrated a genetic link to the northward nesting females (Shamblin *et al.* 2018).

Future preparedness for sea turtle nesting range expansion in the NW Atlantic includes increased alertness by researchers and marine animal stranding responders about how to identify sea turtle nesting crawl tracks. It is important to learn characteristics which distinguish sea turtle tracks from seal haul-out tracks on

some beaches, using photographs and descriptions. Cunningham *et al.* (2009) describe how to do so for harbor seal (*Phoca vitulina*) tracks. Raising awareness of sea turtle crawl tracks will help monitor possible nesting and non-nesting emergences (Shaver *et al*. 2020). Further research is also needed for juvenile *C. mydas* that forage off Massachusetts. DNA analysis could reveal how northern foraging juveniles relate at a population level to nesting females. This work could be facilitated by DNA analysis of samples from WBWS's annual necropsies of deceased, cold-stunned juvenile *C. mydas*.

Acknowledgements. Mass Audubon WBWS operates its sea turtle rescue/response/necropsy work under USFWS Permit ES60415D. The Letter of Authorization to excavate the body pits on Nantucket was issued by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. Authors acknowledge and thank the collegial network of Massachusetts sea turtle researchers, responders, and volunteers. We thank Bridget Harner for providing NOAA Northeast Fisheries Observer Program data, and Kate Sampson and Carrie Upite (NOAA, Greater Atlantic Region) for helpful discussion. Matthew Godfrey (NC Wildlife Resources Commission/Duke Marine Lab), and Lisa Sette (Center for Coastal Studies) provided expertise confirming species. We thank anonymous reviewers who provided helpful suggestions on the manuscript. We also thank the many observant, caring vessel operators and beach-walkers who report sea turtle sightings and strandings, including Charlie and Elle Dean, the beach-walkers who observed and reported the unusual Nantucket crawl tracks.

BLECHSCHMIDT, J., M.J. WITTMANN & C. BLÜML. 2020. Climate change and green sea turtle sex ratio - preventing possible extinction. Genes 11 (5): 588.

BOLTEN, A.B. 2003. Variation in sea turtle life history patterns: neritic vs. oceanic developmental stages. In: Lutz, P.L. J.A. Musick & J. Wyneken (Eds.). Biology of Sea Turtles. Volume 2. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida. pp. 243-257.

CARR, A. 1967. So Excellent a Fishe: A Natural History of Sea Turtles. Scribner: New York. 248 p.

CUNNINGHAM, L., J.M. BAXTER, I.L. BOYD, C.D. DUCK, M. LONERGAN, S.E. MOSS & B. McCONNELL. 2009. Harbour seal movements and haul-out patterns: implications for monitoring and management. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 19: 398-407.

DOURDEVILLE, K.M. & R.L. PRESCOTT. In press. Seaturtlesightings.org: vessel operator outreach/education/occurrence data. Proceedings 40th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation (virtual), 25-28 March 2022.

ERNST, C.H., & J.E. LOVICH. 2009. Turtles of the United States & Canada. Johns Hopkins University Press: Baltimore. 840 p.

GOSHE L.R., L. AVENS, F.S. SCHARF & A.L. SOUTHWOOD. 2010. Estimation of age at maturation and growth of Atlantic green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) using skeletochronology. Marine Biology 157: 1725-1740.

GRIFFIN, L.P., C.R. GRIFFIN, J.T. FINN, R.L. PRESCOTT, M. FAHERTY, B.M. STILL & A.J. DANYLCHUK. 2019. Warming seas increase cold-stunning event for Kemp's ridley sea turtles in the northwest Atlantic. PLOS ONE 14(1): e0211503.

HAWKES, L.A., A.C. BRODERICK, M.H. GODFREY & B.J. GODLEY. 2009. Climate change and marine turtles. Endangered Species Research 7: 137-154.

HOCHSCHEID, S., F. MAFFUCCI, E. ABELLA, M.N. BRADAI, A. CAMEDDA, C. CARRERAS, F. CLARO, G. ANDREA de LUCIA, I. JRIBI, C. MANCUSI, A. MARCO, N. MARRONE, L. PAPETTI, O. REVUELTA, S. URSO & J. TOMAS. 2022. Nesting range expansion of loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean: phenology, spatial distribution, and conservation implications. Global Ecology and Conservation 38: 1-14.

HULSLANDER, B. unpubl data. Letter from US Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Assateague Island National Seashore to USFWS (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service), Jacksonville, Florida, Feb. 11, 2022.

LAZELL, J.D., Jr. 1980. New England waters: critical habitat for marine turtles. Copeia 1980: 290-295.

MUSICK, J.A. & C.J. LIMPUS. 1997. Habitat utilization and migration in juvenile sea turtles. In: Lutz, P.L. & J.A. Musick (Eds.). Biology of Sea Turtles. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL. pp. 137-165.

NAJWA-SAWAWI, S., N.M. AZMAN, M.U. RUSLI, A. AHMAD, M. FAHMI-AHMAD & N. FADZLY. 2021. How deep is deep enough? Analysis of sea turtle eggs nest relocation procedure at Chagar Hutant Turtle Sanctuary. Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences 28: 5053-5060.

NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE & U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE. 2016. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: final rule to list eleven distinct population segments of the green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) as endangered or threatened and revision of current listings under the Endangered Species Act. Silver Spring, MD: Office of Protected Resources.

PATRÍCIO, A.R., L.A. HAWKES, J.R. MONSINJON, B.J. GODLEY & M.M.P.B. FUENTES. 2021. Climate change and marine turtle: recent advance and future directions. Endangered Species Research. 44: 363-395.

PATRICÍO, A.R., M.R. VARELA, C. BARBOSA, A.C. BRODERICK, P. CATRY, L.A. HAWKES, A. REGALLA, & B.J. GODLEY. 2019. Climate change resilience of a globally important sea turtle nesting population. Global Change Biology 25: 522-535.

PHILLIPS, K.F., G.D. STAHELIN, R.M. CHABOT & K.L. MANSFIELD. 2021. Long-term trends in marine turtle size at maturity at an important Atlantic rookery. Ecosphere 12(7): 1-13.

RAFFERTY, P., D.J. SHAVER, H.R. FRANDSEN, & M. MONTELLO. 2019. *Lepidochelys kempii* (Kemp's ridley sea turtle), nesting. Herpetological Review 50: 355.

SHAMBLIN, B.M., M.H. GODFREY, S.M. PATE, W.P. THOMPSON, H. SUTTON, J. ALTMAN, K. FAIR, J. McCLARY, A.M. WILSON, B. MILLIGAN, E.J. STETZAR & C.J. NAIRN. 2018. Green turtle nesting at their northern range limit in the United States represent a distinct subpopulation. Chelonian Conservation and Biology 17: 314-319.

SHAVER, D.J., H.R. FRANDSEN, J.S. WALKER, M.A. MONTELLO, S. THURMAN, C.J. NAIRN, B.M SHAMBLIN, P.H. DUTTON & A. FREY. 2019. *Chelonia mydas* (green sea turtle), nesting behavior in the United States. Herpetological Review 50: 555-556.

SHAVER, D.J., H.R. FRANDSEB, J.A. GEORGE & C. GREDZENS. 2020. Green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) nesting underscores the importance of protected areas in the northwestern Gulf of Mexico. Frontiers in Marine Science 673: 1-14.

SHIGENAKA, G., S. MILTON, P. LUTZ, R.Z. HOFF, R.A. YENDER & A.J. MEARNS. 2003. Oil and sea turtles: biology, planning and response. NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration) Tech Rep. DOI:10.13140/2/1/1774.0486.

SÖNMEZ, B., S. KARAMAN & O. TURKOZAN. 2021. Effect of predicted sea level rise scenarios in green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) nesting. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 541: 151572.

SPOTILA, J.R. 2004. Sea Turtles: A Complete Guide to Their Biology, Behavior, and Conservation. Johns Hopkins University Press: Baltimore. 227 p

STILL, B.M., C.R. GRIFFIN & R. PRESCOTT. 2005. Climatic and oceanographic factors affecting daily patterns of juvenile sea turtle cold-stunning in Cape Cod Bay, Massachusetts. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 4: 870-877.

TURTLE TAXONOMY WORKING GROUP. 2021. Turtles of the World: Annotated Checklist and Atlas of Taxonomy, Synonymy, Distribution, and Conservation Status (Ninth edition). In: Rhodin, A.G.J., J.B. Iverson, P.P Van Dick, C.B. Stanford, E.V. Goode, K.A. Buhlmann, & R.A. Mittermeier (Eds.). Conservation Biology of Freshwater Turtles and Tortoises: A Compilation Project of the IUCN/SSC Tortoise and Freshwater Turtle Specialist Group. Chelonian Research Monographs 8:1-472.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2019. Nest Protection Protocol for sea turtle nest sites north of Virginia.

U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE (USFWS) & NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION (NOAA). 2015. Memorandum of Understanding Defining the Roles of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the National Marine Fisheries Service in Joint Administration of the Endangered Species Act of 1973 as to Sea Turtles. https://media.fisheries.noaa.gov/dam-migration/fws-nmfs_mou_2015.pdf.

WITHERINGTON, B. & D. WITHERINGTON. 2015. Our Sea Turtles: A Practical Guide for the Atlantic and Gulf, from Canada to Mexico. . Pineapple Press: Sarasota, Florida. 282 p.

WITT, M.J., LA. HAWKES, M.H. GODFREY, B.J. GODLEY & A.C. BRODERICK. 2010. Predicting the impacts of climate change on a globally distributed species: the case of the loggerhead turtle. Journal of Experimental Biology 213: 901-911.

Green Turtle Tagged in Okinawa Found 19 Years Later Nesting on Guam

Kiyoshige Kobayashi[1] & Josefa M.B. Muñoz[2,3]

[1]Port of Nagoya Public Aquarium, Manto-ku, Nagoya, 455-0033, Japan (E-mail: k-kobayasi@nagoyaminato.or.jp);
[2]University of Hawai'i at Mānoa - Hawai'i Institute of Marine Biology, Kāne'ohe, HI 96744, USA (E-mail: josefam@hawaii.edu);
[3]NOAA-NMFS Pacific Islands Fisheries Science Center, Honolulu, HI 96818, USA (E-mail: josefa.munoz@noaa.gov)

Green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) are widely distributed in Japan from the south of Muroran, Hokkaido, to the southernmost tip of the Nansei Islands (Suganuma 1994). This includes nesting sites on the Ogasawara Islands and part of the Nansei Islands south of Yakushima Island, plus foraging habitats on the coasts of the Japanese Archipelago (Uchida & Nishiwaki 1982; Kamezaki 1989; Suganuma 1994; Kameda *et al.* 2013; Nishizawa *et al.* 2013; Oki *et al.* 2019). Yaeyama Islands, the southernmost islands in the Ryukyu Archipelago (Okinawa Prefecture; Fig. 1) host abundant foraging habitat, yet little is known about the migration and long-term growth rates of green turtles residing in this region. To fill this gap in knowledge and collect the baseline data needed to study green turtle growth and migration, capture-mark-recapture (CMR) efforts were conducted during 2001 to 2004 on Ishigaki Island in the Yaeyama Islands.

CMR studies rely on the recognition of previously tagged sea turtles to answer biological and conservation questions (Reisser *et al.* 2008; Omeyer *et al.* 2019). Therefore, identification tags should ideally persist for a long period of time to allow multiple recaptures throughout the lifetime of the turtle. However, many factors contribute to the high rate of tag loss, which includes the length of time after application, experience of the tagger, the application site on the turtle, and tag material and design (Balazs 1982; Limpus 1992; Bjorndal *et al.* 1996; Bellini, Godfrey & Sanches 2001). Further, metal tag loss may ensue due to failure of the locking-mechanism, tissue necrosis, tearing, abrasion, and corrosion (Balazs 1982). Therefore, if a turtle loses all metal tags and/or if the tag is illegible, then the turtle cannot be re-identified (Gibbons & Andrews 2004; Omeyer *et al.* 2019). Overall, tag loss is a challenge for long-term CMR studies because it is confounded with turtle mortality (Casale *et al.* Salvemini 2016) and it decreases the return rate (Broderick *et al.* 2003), especially for juvenile turtles during the critical 'lost years' pelagic phase (Casale *et al.* 2017). On nesting beaches, Ehrhart *et al.* (2014) found a steep decline in the chances of encountering a flipper-tagged nesting loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) more than seven years after its first encounter. Further, the chances of recapturing a previously tagged turtle are also decreased due to sparse detection capacity by monitoring teams (Casale & Ceriani 2020). For example, remigration events for nesting hawksbill sea turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) go undetected in the Main Hawaiian Islands due to limited funding as well as staff safety concerns (Gaos *et al.* 2021). Despite these limitations, metal tag recapture for long-term CMR studies can benefit sea turtle management by providing key information on behavior, demography, foraging patterns, growth, movements, population size, reproductive biology, residency, stranding, and survivorship (Bellini *et al.* 2001; Reisser *et al.* 2008; Foley *et al.* 2021). In this report, we are focusing on the turtles tagged in the Yaeyama Islands feeding area within the 2001-2004 timeframe. Here, we describe the first recapture on Guam obtained 19 years after initial tagging.

A juvenile green sea turtle was caught on 20 March 2003 by a licensed fisherman in the waters around the Yaeyama Islands (Fig. 1). Size and weight measurements were obtained. The turtle's straight carapace length (SCL) was 49.5 cm, straight carapace width (SCW)

Figure 1. Location of the tagging and release site of the juvenile green turtle on Ishigaki Island (red circle), Japan, and the turtle's recapture location while nesting on Cocos Island (red triangle), Guam 19 years later. The map was created by processing the digital map Ninomap.

Figure 2. At initial capture and tagging, the turtle's SCL=49.5 cm. A metal tag was placed on each of the turtle's two front flippers and two hind limbs (left panel). The juvenile green turtle was released on Ishigaki Island, Japan on 23 March 2003..

was 42.1 cm, curved carapace length (CCL) was 53.5 cm, and curved carapace width (CCW) was 49.3 cm. The turtle weighed 14.4 kg. Following standard practice in sea turtle studies, metal flipper tags were applied to the turtle (Fig. 2; Godley *et al.* 1999; Omeyer *et al.* 2019) on the front left: KK1 0128 (Fig. 3a) and right: KK1 0129 (Fig. 3b) flippers and hind limbs (left: KK3 0096; right: KK3 0095). The titanium tags were made by Stockbrands Co., Pty. Ltd (Osborne Park, Western Australia). The identifying alphanumeric codes and contact information (email address, phone number) were stamped onto the metal tags. After all data were collected, the turtle was released on 23 March 2003 (Fig. 2) from the northeastern coast of Ishigaki Island (24.507535 °N, 124.283162 °E; Fig. 1).

On 19 May 2022 (19 years after release), this turtle was observed nesting on Cocos Island (or *Islan Dåno'* in Chamorro), which is a small island (1.93 km in length and 0.15 km in width) located 1.6 km off the southwestern coast of Guam (13.444304 °N, 144.793732 °E; Fig. 1). After the turtle completed oviposition, the Guam researchers collected data and biological information, which included examining the turtle for existing identification tags, applying short- and long-term identification tags, obtaining size measurements, and collecting skin tissue samples for genetic and stable isotope studies.

All four flippers were examined for any existing metal tags. Two metal tags were found on the front flippers of the turtle. The alphanumeric identification on the upward facing portion of the tag read KK1 0128 for the left tag (Fig. 4) and KK1 0129 for the right tag. On the bottom of both tags was an email address with the internet domain name for Japan, which is ".jp." All this information matched the description of the titanium tags applied by the Japan researchers in 2003. The metal tags on the left and right hind limbs were no longer present during the recapture.

As demonstrated by the tag loss before recapture, technologies other than external metal tags are clearly needed to maximize success of long-term CMR studies. Passive Integrated Transponder (PIT) tags, an internal identifier, are more commonly used for sea turtles (Balazs 1999) because they greatly increase recapture rates (Wyneken *et al.* 2010) due to relative permanency and durability

Figure 3. Metal tags were attached to the juvenile green turtle's front left flipper with tag number KK1 0128 (left panel) and front right flipper with tag number KK1 0129 (right panel).

Figure 4. The metal tags KK1 0129 on the front left flipper (tag number: KK1 0128) of a green turtle nesting on Cocos Island, Guam19 years after its tagging and release on Ishigaki Island, Japan. Photo courtesy of Clark Kent Hoshino.

Figure 5. The green turtle with metal flipper tags originating from Ishigaki Island, Japan was observed nesting on Cocos Island, Guam 19 years later. The turtle's straight carapace length was 91.7 cm at the time of recapture.

over metal tags (Gibbons & Andrew 2004; Ondich & Andrews 2013; Omeyer *et al.* 2019). PIT tag limitations include cases wherein the tag may migrate within the turtle's tissue (Wyneken *et al.* 2010) or be expelled from the turtle before the application site heals (Godley *et al.* 1999). Also, various types of PIT tags require specific hand-held readers to be identified; therefore, a PIT-tagged turtle cannot be recognized without the appropriate PIT tag reader (James *et al.* 2007; Epperly *et al.* 2015). Nonetheless, these limitations are outweighed by the higher retention rate of PIT tags over metal flipper tags. For this reason, the Guam researchers use PIT tags as a second identifier. A Biomark, Inc. hand-held reader (Model No. GPR+; Boise, Idaho, USA) is used by the Guam turtle team to detect PIT tags. PIT tags were not found in any potential PIT tag sites on the recaptured turtle (left and right shoulder muscle, left and right front flippers, left and right hind flippers, neck; Eckert & Beggs 2006). Considering the loss of two of the four metal tags, the turtle was double tagged with PIT tags in each of the hind flippers to ensure that this individual can be identified in the future (Gaos *et al.* 2021). Eckert & Beggs (2006) recommend this location specifically for nesting females because: (1) it is located away from the turtle's head and thus reduces the chances of disturbance, (2) it is associated with less bleeding compared to application in the front flipper, (3) discomfort is minimized during the tag application, and (4) the chances of injury to researchers are reduced. Additionally, the rear hind flippers were selected because PIT tags in the shoulder and front flippers may be more difficult to detect for future scanning opportunities (Foley *et al.* 2021).

The Guam researchers utilize a third identifier, a temporary shell marking, to differentiate between individual nesting females during the nesting season. This short-term marking is etched onto the carapace and painted with white, non-toxic paint to identify each turtle from afar. The alphanumeric identifier assigned to this turtle was GU12 located on the fourth lateral scute on the right side of the turtle's carapace (Fig. 5). The first two letters indicate the nesting location; "GU" is the shorthand for Guam. The last two numbers differentiate between encountered individuals since the start of the ongoing nesting sea turtle research. Therefore, this individual was the twelfth recorded nester on Guam since the beginning of near-saturation tagging in 2021.

At the time of recapture in Guam, part of the turtle's supracaudal scute was missing, but that did not affect carapace length measurements. The turtle's most recent SCL was 91.7 cm, SCW was 71.7 cm, CCL was 98.5 cm, and CCW was 90.9 cm. The annual growth rate, from this turtle's release (2003) to recapture (2022) across 19 years, was 2.2 cm in SCL, 1.5 cm in SCW, 2.4 cm in CCL, and 2.2 cm in CCW. This is consistent with the findings of Kameda *et al.* (2017) which reported that juvenile green turtles around the Yaeyama Islands had an annual growth rate of 2.7 cm year^{-1} for turtles captured between 1995-2003. They also found that these green turtles had a mean SCL of 51.5 cm, which is similar to the SCL measurement of 49.5 cm during the initial tagging on Ishigaki Island. Here, we confirmed that a juvenile green turtle with a <50 cm SCL was observed breeding after approximately 19 years. Within this timeframe, the recaptured turtle reached sexual maturity and successfully migrated to the nesting site in Guam.

In this study, the turtle migrated approximately 2,500 km from its foraging areas at the Yaeyama Islands to the nesting beach on Guam. According to the natal homing hypothesis, which states that females return to their natal beach to nest (Bowen & Karl 2007; Lohmann *et al.* 2013; Brothers & Lohmann 2015), it is assumed that Cocos Island is this turtle's natal beach. Further, satellite telemetry confirms that post-nesting green turtles from the Mariana Islands (including Guam) migrate to Japan (Seminoff *et al.* 2015). This report further corroborates the connectivity between the Mariana Islands and Okinawa, Japan for green turtle migration patterns. In addition to Guam as a source of turtles, over 20% of the Yaeyama

Islands' foraging population originates in the Federated States of Micronesia (FSM) and close to 25% is sourced from Papua New Guinea (Nishizawa *et al.* 2013). Due to their migrations to respective nesting grounds in multiple countries, international approaches will be needed to protect Western Pacific green sea turtles.

Given that monitoring of nesting beaches in Guam has been sporadic until recently, it is our hope that this report marks the beginning of multiple recaptures of turtles tagged in the Yaeyama Islands and recovered in Guam. The information obtained through these tag recoveries, such as growth rates, migration, and movements will be important for long-term conservation benefits and protections in both Guam and Okinawa. The recovery of the two metal tags reiterates the importance of CMR studies, especially for data deficient populations such as the Central West Pacific (CWP) green sea turtles, which includes Guam's nesting green sea turtles. The CWP population is listed as Endangered under the U.S. Endangered Species Act (ESA). The most recent population status review by Seminoff *et al.* (2015) highlighted the need to fill knowledge gaps. Therefore, any baseline information that can be obtained via CMR studies such as this will help inform future population status reviews, critical habitat assessments, and management frameworks that will benefit the long-term conservation of this distinct population segment. In Okinawa Prefecture, sea turtles are part of the fishing industry with restrictions on the annual number and size of turtles caught. Therefore, information on the migration and growth of sea turtles from recaptures, such as the one described here, is useful in considering the conservation of sea turtles inhabiting Okinawan waters. Lastly, our observations are an additional example of the importance of a strong and collaborative network for the conservation of green sea turtles in the Western Pacific.

Acknowledgements. From Japan, we are especially thankful for the late Seisou Higa, a licensed fisherman who caught the green sea turtle in the waters around the Yaeyama Islands. We also thank Isao Higa of Ishigaki City, Okinawa Prefecture, who assisted in the tagging and release of the turtle. From Guam, we thank the students of the 2022 Sea Turtle Research Internship for their assistance in beach surveys, especially Clark Kent Hoshino, who assisted in the field during this turtle's recapture. We are grateful to the NOAA-NMFS)Pacific Islands Fisheries Science Center's Marine Turtle Biology and Assessment Program for their collaboration. We also extend thanks to the Guam Department of Agriculture Division of Aquatic and Wildlife Resources and the Cocos Island Resort for essential logistic support during studies of the Cocos Island nesting sea turtles. The research on Guam was conducted under U.S. Fish and Wildlife Recovery Permit No. TE72088A-3 and the University of Hawai'i at Mānoa's Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee Protocol No. 20-3303-2. From Japan and Guam, we express our gratitude to Junichi Okuyama, Camryn Allen, Summer Martin, and George Balazs for introducing the Japan and Guam research teams. We thank George Balazs and Brian Bowen for providing valuable feedback in the preparation of this manuscript.

BALAZS, G.H. 1982. Factors affecting the retention of metal tags on sea turtles. Marine Turtle Newsletter 20: 11-14.

BALAZS, G.H. 1999. Factors to consider in the tagging of sea turtles. In: Eckert, K.L., K.A. Bjorndal, F.A. Abreu-Grobois & M. Donnelly (Eds.). Research and Management Techniques for the Conservation of Sea Turtles. IUCN/SSC Marine Turtle Specialist Group Publication No. 4. pp. 109-110.

BELLINI, C., M.H. GODFREY & T.M. SANCHES. 2001. Metal tag loss in wild juvenile hawksbill sea turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*). Herpetological Review 32: 172-174.

BJORNDAL, K.A., A.B. BOLTEN, C.J. LAGUEUX & A. CHAVES. 1996. Probability of tag loss in green turtles nesting at Tortuguero, Costa Rica. Journal of Herpetology 30: 566-571.

BROTHERS, J.R. & K.J. LOHMANN. 2015. Evidence for geomagnetic imprinting and magnetic navigation in the natal homing of sea turtles. Current Biology 25: 392-396.

BOWEN, B.W. & S.A. KARL. 2007. Population genetics and phylogeography of sea turtles. Molecular Ecology 16: 4886-4907.

BRODERICK, A.C., F. GLEN, B.J. GODLEY & G.C. HAYS. 2003. Variation in reproductive output of marine turtles. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 288: 95-109.

CASALE, P. & S.A. CERIANI. 2020. Sea turtle populations are overestimated worldwide from remigration intervals: correction for bias. Endangered Species Research 41: 141-151.

CASALE, P., D. FREGGI & P. SALVEMINI. 2016. Tag loss is a minor limiting factor in sea turtle tagging programs relying on distant tag returns: the case of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles. European Journal of Wildlife Research 63: 1-4.

CASALE, P., A.D. MAZARIS, D. FREGGI, R. BASSO & R. ARGANO. 2007. Survival probabilities of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) estimated from capture-mark-recapture data in the Mediterranean Sea. Scientia Marina 71: 365-372.

ECKERT K.L. & J.A. BEGGS. 2006. Marine Turtle Tagging – A Manual of Recommended Practices. Beaufort, North Carolina: WIDECAST Technical Report No. 2. Revised Edition. 40 p.

EHRHART, L., W. REDFOOT, D. BAGLEY & K. MANSFIELD. 2014. Long-term trends in loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) nesting and reproductive success at an important Western Atlantic rookery. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 13: 173-181.

EPPERLY, S.P., L.W. STOKES & L.C. BELSKIS. 2015. Radio frequency identification technology and marine turtles: investigation of passive integrated transponder (PIT) tags and readers. Marine Turtle Newsletter 145: 4-15.

FOLEY, A.M., B.A. STACY, B.A. SCHROEDER, S.K. HARGROVE, C.A. LLOYD, K.E. MINCH, M.A. WIDEROFF, S.A. SCHAF & M.B. BURLESON. 2021. Testing detectability of PIT tags by size, tagging location, and reader model. Marine Turtle Newsletter 164: 1-6.

GAOS, A.R., L. KURPITA, H. BERNARD, L. SUNDQUIST, C.S. KING, J.H. BROWNING, E. NABOA, I.K. KELLY, K. DOWNS, T. EGUCHI, G. BALAZS, K. VAN HOUTAN, D. JOHNSON, T.T. JONES & S.L. MARTIN. 2021. Hawksbill nesting in Hawai'i: 30-year dataset reveals recent positive trend for a small, yet vital population. Frontiers in Marine Science 8: 770424.

GIBBONS, J.W. & K.M. ANDREWS. 2004. PIT tagging: simple technology at its best. BioScience 54: 447-454.

GODLEY, B.J., A.C. BRODERICK & S. MORAGHAN. 1999. Short-term effectiveness of passive integrated transponder (PIT) tags used in the study of Mediterranean marine turtles. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 3: 477-479.

JAMES, M.C., S.A. SHERRILL-MIX & R.A. MYERS. 2007. Population characteristics and seasonal migrations of leatherback sea turtles at high latitudes. Marine Ecology Progress Series 337: 245-254.

KAMEDA, K. 2013. Japanese green sea turtle. Ecology of Green Sea Turtles in Japan. Okinawa: Japan Sea Turtle Council. pp. 23-42 (in Japanese with English).

KAMEDA, K., M. WAKATSUKI, K. KUROYANAGI, F. IWASE, T. SHIMA, T. KONDO, Y. ASAI, Y. KOTERA, M. TAKASE & N. KAMEZAKI. 2017. Change in population structure, growth and mortality rate of juvenile green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) after the decline of the sea turtle fishery in Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu Archipelago. Marine Biology 164: 143.

KAMEZAKI, N. 1989. Egg laying ground for sea turtles in the Nansei Islands. Umigame Newsletter of Japan 1: 7-12 (in Japanese).

LIMPUS, C.J. 1992. Estimation of tag loss in marine turtle research. Wildlife Research 19: 457-469.

LOHMANN, K.J., C.M.F. LOHMANN, J.R. BROTHERS & N.F. PUTMAN. 2013. Natal homing and imprinting in sea turtles. In. Wyenken, J., K.J. Lohmann & J.A. Musick (Eds.). The Biology of Sea Turtles. Volume 3. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida. pp. 59-78.

NISHIZAWA, H., Y. NAITO, H. SUGANUMA, O. ABE, J. OKUYAMA, K. HIRATE, S. TANAKA, E. INOGUCHI, K. NARUSHIMA, K. KOBAYASHI, H. ISHII, S. TANIZAKI, M. KOBAYASHI, A. GOTO & N. ARAI. 2013. Composition of green turtle feeding aggregations along the Japanese Archipelago: implications for changes in composition with current flow. Marine Biology 160: 2671-2685.

OKI, K., T. HAMABATA, T. ARATA, D.M. PARKER, C.K.Y. NG & G.H. BALAZS. 2019. Inferred adult foraging grounds of two marine turtle species nesting at Amami-Oshima, Japan. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 18: 91-97.

OMEYER, L.C.M., P. CASALE, W.J. FULLER, B.J. GODLEY, K.E. HOLMES, R.T.E. SNAPE & A.C. BRODERICK. 2019. The importance of passive integrated transponder (PIT) tags for measuring life-history traits of sea turtles. Biological Conservation 240: 1-11.

ONDICH B.L. & K.M. ANDREWS. 2013. A history of sea turtle tagging and monitoring on Jekyll Island, Georgia, USA. Marine Turtle Newsletter 138: 11-15.

REISSER, J., M. PROIETTI, P. KINAS & I. SAZIMA. 2008. Photographic identification of sea turtles: method description and validation, with an estimation of tag loss. Endangered Species Research 5: 73-82.

SEMINOFF, J.A., C.D. ALLEN, G.H. BALAZS, P.H. DUTTON, T. EGUCHI, H.L. HAAS, S.A. HARGROVE, M. JENSEN, D.L. KLEMM, A.M. LAURITSEN, S.L. MACPHERSON, P. OPAY, E.E. POSSARDT, S. PULTZ, E. SENEY, K.S. VAN HOUTAN & R.S. WAPLES. 2015. Status review of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) under the Endangered Species Act. NOAA Tech Memo NMFS-SWFSC-539. pp. 259-286.

SUGANUMA, H. 1994. Basic data on rare wild aquatic life in Japan. Green Turtles. Tokyo: Japan Fisheries Resource Conservation Association. pp. 469-478 (in Japanese).

UCHIDA, I. & M. NISHIWAKI. 1982. Sea turtles in the waters adjacent to Japan. In: Bjorndal K.A. (Ed.). Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C. pp. 317-319.

WYNEKEN, J., S.P. EPPERLY, B. HIGGINS, E. McMICHAEL, C. MERIGO & J.P. FLANAGAN. 2010. PIT tag migration in sea turtle flippers. Herpetological Review 41: 448-454.

A Male East-Pacific Green Turtle that Associates with Small Fishing Boats and Eats Fish

Chelsea Clyde-Brockway[1,2], Maike Heidemeyer[3,4,5], Mathilde Giry[3], Frank V. Paladino[2,6], Randall Mora[3], Marlon Mora[3], Ricardo Mora[3] & Elizabeth A. Flaherty[1]

[1]Purdue University, Department of Forestry and Natural Resources, West Lafayette, IN, USA (E-mail: ccbrockway@gmail.com, eflaher@purdue.edu); [2]The Leatherback Trust, Fort Wayne, IN, USA; [3]Asociación para la Conservación Integral de Recursos Naturales Equipo Tora Carey, La Cruz, Costa Rica (E-mail: maike.heidemeyer@gmail.com, mathigiry@gmail.com); [4]Centro de Investigación en Ciencias del Mar y Limnología (CIMAR), Universidad de Costa Rica, San José, Costa Rica; [5]Centro de Investigación en Biología Celular y Molecular (CIBCM), Universidad de Costa Rica, San José, Costa Rica; [6]Purdue University Fort Wayne, Department of Biology, Fort Wayne, IN, USA (E-mail: paladino@pfw.edu)

Green sea turtles are known for their ontogenetic shift to an herbivorous diet of seagrass and algae as they mature (Arthur *et al.* 2008; Morais *et al.* 2014; Price *et al.* 2017). This shift occurs as the turtles transition from the juvenile pelagic foraging phase to the coastal foraging phase (Reich *et al.* 2007; Price *et al.* 2017; Burgett *et al.* 2018). However, a major exception is seen in green turtles that nest and forage in the eastern Pacific Ocean. Here, coastal juveniles and adults consume an omnivorous diet of both plant and animal matter (Seminoff *et al.* 2002; Amorocho & Reina 2007; Esteban *et al.* 2020). Commonly, East Pacific green turtles opportunistically consume seagrasses, algae, and mobile and sessile invertebrates (Seminoff *et al.* 2002; Robinson *et al.* 2015; Sampson *et al.* 2018; Duncan *et al.* 2019; Seminoff *et al.* 2021). To add to this, our report documents a male East-Pacific green turtle opportunistically foraging on fish parts cast overboard by fishermen during processing, which has implications for future sea turtle diet studies and human-turtle interactions.

Weekly surveys were conducted as part of an ongoing foraging population dynamics study in Costa Rica. We launched from a fishing dock along Punta Descartes, the northmost peninsula in Pacific Costa Rica (Heidemeyer *et al.* 2014). Local fishermen use this dock to process their night's catch before bringing the fish to shore. We observed sea turtles occasionally swimming along the shoreline when boats were returning, and these turtles sometimes appeared to consume fish-heads that were thrown overboard. We were able to film a male (determined by tail length) East Pacific green turtle engaging in this behavior (Fig. 1), then caught this filmed turtle (identification number CM-31), and collected samples for stable isotope analysis (September 2017, Table 1). We collected a whole blood sample (< 1 ml/kg) from the cervical sinus using a non-heparinized 21 g needle, and an epidermal (1 cm^2) sample from the trailing edge of one of the hind flippers using a sterilized scalpel and forceps (Owens & Ruiz 1980). The whole blood was stored without additives and the epidermal tissue was stored in a high concentration saline solution (Arrington & Winemiller 2002). We held both samples at the Research Center for Cellular and Molecular Biology (CIBCM) of the University of Costa Rica for 4 months at -18°C before transporting them to Purdue University. In addition, we measured curved carapace length (CCL) from the nuchal notch to the posterior tip of the caudal peduncle, curved carapace width (CCW) at the widest point of the shell, tail length from the plastron to the tip of the tail, and plastron-anus distance (P-A) to the nearest 0.5 cm using a flexible measuring tape. We identified this turtle using a passive integrated transponder (PIT) tag (AVID2028 FriendChip, Norco, California, USA) injected into the right shoulder beneath the skin, and two metal flipper tags (Style 681IC, National Band and Tag Company, Newport, KY, USA) attached to the hind flippers (Heidemeyer *et al.* 2018). Samples were processed at the Purdue University Wildlife Physiology Lab and analyzed at the University of Wyoming Stable Isotope Facility (UWSIF) for $\delta^{13}C$ and $\delta^{15}N$ ratios (for methods see Clyde-Brockway *et al.* 2022). Stable isotope ratios were reported in delta (δ) notation in parts per thousand (‰; Ben-David & Flaherty 2012).

Turtle CM-31 had skin $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{13}C$ ratios ($\delta^{15}N$ = 17.66‰, $\delta^{13}C$ = -14.34‰) that were higher compared to whole blood $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{13}C$ ratios ($\delta^{15}N$ = 16.49 ‰, $\delta^{13}C$ = -15.07 ‰, Table 1). In rapidly growing juvenile turtles, blood and skin can reflect the stable isotope signatures of diet in as little as 3-4 months (Reich *et al.* 2008). However, in slower growing adult turtles, blood is expected to equilibrate in about 6 months while skin could require more than twice that time (Seminoff *et al.* 2007, 2009; Rosenblatt & Heithaus 2013). While comparing stable isotope ratios between tissues is complicated because of variable time to equilibrate with diet, it can indicate shifts in diet over time (Phillips & Eldridge 2006; Arthur *et al.* 2008). Turtle CM-31 was 93 cm curved carapace length, therefore we assumed he was not growing rapidly and was instead approaching, or already in, the adult reproductive years. As such, we posit that skin stable isotope ratio reflects the cumulative diet across the previous years that he was foraging, while the whole blood stable isotope ratio reflects food consumed in the ~6 months prior to September 2017.

Our results were comparable to average skin stable $\delta^{15}N$ ratios from sub-adult and adult green turtles foraging in the United States (Long Beach: 16.7 ±1.2‰ and San Diego Bay: 17.5 ±1.9‰) and Mexico (Infiernillo Channel: 16.1 ±1.1‰ and Navachiste Bay: 16.4 ±1.2‰, respectively). However, they were higher compared to turtles in other foraging habitats in Costa Rica and most locations sampled in the Eastern Pacific (Seminoff *et al.* 2021; Clyde-Brockway *et al.* 2022), including locations in the South Pacific where turtles consumed fish (Piovano *et al.* 2020). The $\delta^{15}N$ ratios were similar to the red blood cell signatures in Costa Rican leatherback sea turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*, $\delta^{15}N$ = 15.4 ±1.8‰), a species that consumes gelatinous prey (Wallace *et al.* 2006). The most notable comparison, however, is that CM-31 had $\delta^{15}N$ ratios that were higher than the 46 East Pacific green turtles sampled as part of our forging and diet study conducted in two bays on either side of Punta Descartes (Matapalito and Salinas Bays; Clyde-Brockway *et al.* 2022). Clyde-Brockway *et al.* (2022) found turtles sampled in

Figure 1. A male East-Pacific green turtle (CM-31) swimming along the docks with fish in his mouth. This photo was taken by M. Giry, Punta Descartes, Costa Rica, 2017.

these bays had $\delta^{15}N$ ratios that ranged from 11.03‰ to 16.23‰ (skin and whole blood combined) and were measured in turtles ranging from 58.5 cm to 95.0 cm curved carapace length and included a combination of presumed males, females and juveniles, and size classes including adult, sub-adult, and juvenile. It is probable that CM-31 is a member of the population sampled in Clyde-Brockway *et al.* (2022) but is displaying an individualist foraging strategy.

In general, we expect $\delta^{15}N$ ratios to increase 3.4 ±1.0‰ and $\delta^{13}C$ ratios to increase 0.4 ±1.0‰ with every increase in trophic level (Post 2002). In areas where green turtles consume mostly seagrasses and algae, $\delta^{15}N$ values were lower in comparison to CM-31 ($\delta^{15}N$ range 2.4-12.6‰; Vander Zanden *et al.* 2013; Burgett *et al.* 2018). These data support observations that CM-31 was consuming a diet that included foods in trophic levels above the diet of these other turtles. Further, fish in the eastern Pacific region (*L. campechanus, F. Catostomidae, K. pelamis, Arius spp., C. parallelus, Oreochromi sp.*) had lower $\delta^{15}N$ ratios compared to CM-31 ($\delta^{15}N$: 12.52 ±2.99‰; Elliot *et al.* 2015), providing further support for their inclusion as a component of turtle diets (Clyde-Brockway *et al.* 2022). The consumption of fish is documented in several species of hard-shelled sea turtle, including green sea turtles (Plotkin *et al.* 1993, Piovano *et al.* 2020; Ramirez *et al*. 2020). In addition to seagrass, algae, invertebrates and fish, green turtles eat leaves, mangrove fruit, gelatinous plankton, and terrestrial plant matter, some, or all of which may be important to consider when building stable isotope models (Seminoff *et al.* 2002; Phillips *et al.* 2005; Seminoff *et al.* 2006; Amorocho & Reina 2007; Lemons *et al.* 2011; Carman *et al.* 2013; Phillips *et al.* 2014).

The $\delta^{13}C$ ratio of animal tissue can help us infer whether an animal is foraging close to shore or out in the open ocean and at what latitude (Cherel & Hobson 2007). Therefore, as sea turtles leave juvenile oceanic foraging habitats and establish residency in coastal habitats, we should see increasing tissue $\delta^{13}C$ values. The $\delta^{13}C$ ratio of CM-31 was within the range established by turtles sampled along the coastal Eastern Pacific foraging habitats (-25.5‰ to -10.7‰), in agreement with size (CCL) that this turtle had established coastal residency (Tomaszewicz *et al.* 2018; Piovano *et al.* 2020; Seminoff *et al.* 2021; Clyde-Brockway *et al.* 2022).

Stable isotopic analysis, specifically diet modeling, has become a powerful tool to infer diet and trophic position of sea turtles. However, stable isotope mixing models require inclusion of all isotopically distinct potential diet items (Post 2002; Parnell *et al.*

Tissue	CCL cm	CCW cm	Tail (P-A) cm	Mass kg	$\delta^{13}C$	$\delta^{15}N$	CN	%C	%N
Whole Blood	93	86.5	53.5 (41.5)	80	-15.07	16.49	3.32	44.9	13.5
Skin					14.34	17.66	3.2	46.4	14.3

Table 1. Morphological measurements and stable isotope data from an East-Pacific green turtle foraging along Punta Descartes, Costa Rica (2017). Curved carapace length (CCL), curved carapace width (CCW), tail length, and plastron-anus (P-A) were measured in centimeters. Mass was measuring in kilograms. δ13C and δ15N ratios were measured in parts per thousand (‰). CN ratio is percent total carbon to percent total nitrogen ratio.

2012). We present a report of an adult male East Pacific green turtle observed resting and foraging along a fishing dock in the Gulf of Santa Elena, Costa Rice. This specific turtle opportunistically foraged on fish parts cast overboard during processing, and stable isotope signatures of tissue samples collected from this turtle suggests that the turtle was consuming and assimilating the fish, as opposed to regurgitating it. This highlights the need for consideration of human-wildlife interactions, ingestion of unexpected foods, and individual variability in sea turtle foraging that need to be accounted for in isotopic modeling (Thomson *et al.* 2018). We want to draw attention to three aspects of this report: first, CM-31 is engaging in interesting interactions with fishing vessels, second, CM-31 is eating dead fish, and third, CM-31 is a male turtle. Our knowledge of movement ecology and stable isotope analysis is heavily skewed toward samples from female or juvenile turtles. It is feasible that higher trophic level foods and variable foraging strategies are common in male turtles, however sex-based variability in behavior and ecology of sea turtles needs significantly more research. Turtle CM-31's behavior also points to potential risks associated with sea turtle acclimation to fishing activities and attraction to fishing vessels that may increase risk of injury or mortality, another area necessitating further investigation. Finally, this highlights that traditional ecological knowledge within local communities is usually more extensive than that of visiting scientists and that it is invaluable for science and conservation.

Acknowledgements. We thank all the volunteers with Equipo Tora Carey for their assistance and support in Costa Rica and the local fishermen for their assistance in understanding and protecting sea turtles. We also thank the Stable Isotope Facility at the University of Wyoming for their assistance with sample analysis. This work was conducted under permits from the Guanacaste Conservation Areas (ACG) of the Ministry of Environment of Costa Rica (ACG-PI-PC-019, R-ACG-057-2016), USFWS import permits (CITES permit 17US06369C/9) and authorized under the Purdue Animal Care and use Committee (protocol #1510001309). No funding was acquired specifically for this project; however, this project was supported by the Department of Forestry and Natural Resources at Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN, The Leatherback Trust, Fort Wayne, IN, Equipo Tora Carey, San Jose, CR, USDA National Institute of Food and Agriculture, Hatch Project 1019737 (to EAF) and Jack W. Schrey Distinguished Professorship funds (to FVP).

AMOROCHO, D.F. & R.D. REINA. 2007. Feeding ecology of the East Pacific green sea turtle *Chelonia mydas agassizii* at Gorgona National Park, Colombia. Endangered Species Research 3: 43-51.

ARTHUR, K.E., M.C. BOYLE & C.J. LIMPUS. 2008. Ontogenetic changes in diet and habitat use in green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) life history. Marine Ecology Progress Series 362: 303-311.

ARRINGTON, D.A. & K.O. WINEMILLER. 2002. Preservation effects on stable isotope analysis of fish muscle. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 131: 337-342.

BEN-DAVID, M. & E.A. FLAHERTY. 2012. Stable isotopes in mammalian research: a beginner's guide. Journal of Mammalogy 93: 312-328.

BURGETT, C.M., D.A. BURKHOLDER, K.A. COATES, V.L. FOURQUREAN, W.J. KENWORTHY, S.A. MANUEL, M.E. OUTERBRIDGE & J.W. FOURQUREAN. 2018. Ontogenetic diet shifts of green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in a mid-ocean developmental habitat. Marine Biology 165: 33.

CARMAN, V.G., F. BOTTO, E. GAITÁN, D. ALBAREDA, C. CAMPAGNA & H. MIANZAN. 2014. A jellyfish diet for the herbivorous green turtle *Chelonia mydas* in the temperate SW Atlantic. Marine Biology 161: 339-349.

CHEREL, Y. & K.A. HOBSON. 2007. Geographical variation in carbon stable isotope signatures of marine predators: a tool to investigate their foraging areas in the Southern Ocean. Marine Ecology Progress Series 329: 281-287.

CLYDE-BROCKWAY, C.E., H. HEIDEMEYER, F.V. PALADINO & E.A. FLAHERTY. 2022. Diet and foraging niche flexibility in green and hawksbill turtles. Marine Biology 169: 108.

DUNCAN, E.M., J.A. ARROWSMITH, C.E. BAIN, H. BOWDERY, A.C. BRODERICK, T. CHALMERS, W.J. FULLER, T.S. GALLOWAY, J.H. LEE, P.K. LINDEQUE & L.C. OMEYER. 2019. Diet-related selectivity of macroplastic ingestion in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in the eastern Mediterranean. Scientific Reports 9: 11581.

ELLIOTT, J.E., D.A. KIRK, K.H. ELLIOTT, J. DORZINSKY, S. LEE, E.R. INZUNZA, K.M. CHENG, T. SCHEUHAMMER & P. SHAW. 2015. Mercury in forage fish from Mexico and Central America: implications for fish-eating birds. Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 69: 375-389.

ESTEBAN, N., J.A. MORTIMER, H.J. STOKES, J.O. LALOË, R.K. UNSWORTH & G.C. HAYS. 2020. A global review of green turtle diet: sea surface temperature as a potential driver of omnivory levels. Marine Biology 167: 183.

HEIDEMEYER, M., R. ARAUZ-VARGAS & E. LÓPEZ-AGÜERO. 2014. New foraging grounds for hawksbill (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) and green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) along the northern Pacific coast of Costa Rica, Central America. Revista de Biología Tropical 62: 109-118.

HEIDEMEYER, M., C. DELGADO-TREJO, C.E. HART, C.E. CLYDE-BROCKWAY, L.G. FONSECA, R. MORA, M. MORA, A. LARA & R. OBANDO. 2018. Long-term in-water recaptures of adult black turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) provide implications for flipper tagging methods in the Eastern Pacific. Herpetological Review 49: 653-657.

LEMONS, G., R. LEWISON, L. KOMOROSKE, A. GAOS, C.T. LAI, P. DUTTON, T. EGUCHI, R. LEROUX & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2011. Trophic ecology of green sea turtles in a highly urbanized bay: insights from stable isotopes and mixing models. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 405: 25-32.

MORAIS, R.A., R.G. DOS SANTOS, G.O. LONGO, E.T.E. YOSHIDA, G.D. STAHELIN & P.A. HORTA. 2014. Direct evidence for gradual ontogenetic dietary shift in the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 13: 260-266.

OWENS, D.W. & G.J. RUIZ. 1980. New methods of obtaining blood and cerebrospinal fluid from marine turtles. Herpetologica 36: 17-20.

PARNELL, A.C., D.L. PHILLIPS, S. BERAHOP, B.X. SEMMENS, E.J. WARD, J.W. MOORE, A.J. JACKSON, J. GREY, D.J. KELLY & R. INGER. 2012. Bayesian stable isotope mixing models. Environmetrics 24: 387-399.

PHILLIPS, D.L., S.D. NEWSOME & J.W. GREGG. 2005. Combining sources in stable isotope mixing models: alternative methods. Oecologia 144: 520-527.

PHILLIPS, D.L. & P.M. ELDRIDGE. 2006. Estimating the timing of diet shifts using stable isotopes. Oecologia 147: 195-203.

PHILLIPS, D.L., R. INGER, S. BEARHOP, A.L. JACKSON, J.W. MOORE, A.C. PARNELL, B.X. SEMMENS & E.J. WARD. 2014. Best practices for use of stable isotope mixing models in food-web studies. Canadian Journal of Zoology 92: 823-835.

PIOVANO, S., G.E. LEMONS, A. CIRIYAWA, A. BATIBASAGA & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2020. Diet and recruitment of green turtles in Fiji, South Pacific, inferred from in-water capture and stable isotope analysis. Marine Ecology Progress Series 640: 201-213.

PLOTKIN, P.T., M.K. WICKSTEN & A.F. AMOS. 1993. Feeding ecology of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the Northwestern Gulf of Mexico. Marine Biology 115: 1-5.

POST, D.M. 2002. Using stable isotopes to estimate trophic position: models, methods, and assumptions. Ecology 83: 703-718.

PRICE, J.T., F.V. PALADINO, M.M. LAMONT, B.E. WITHERINGTON, S.T. BATES & T. SOULE. 2017. Characterization of the juvenile green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) microbiome throughout an ontogenetic shift from pelagic to neritic habitats. PloS ONE 12(5): p.e0177642.

RAMIREZ, M.D., L. AVENS, L.R. GOSHE, M.L. SNOVER, M. COOK & S.S. HEPPELL. 2020. Regional variation in Kemp's ridley sea turtle diet composition and its potential relationship with somatic growth. Frontiers in Marine Science 7: 253.

REICH, K.J., K.A. BJORNDAL & A.B. BOLTEN. 2007. The 'lost years' of green turtles: using stable isotopes to study cryptic lifestages. Biology Letters 3: 712-714.

REICH, K.J., K.A. BJORNDAL & C.M. DEL RIO. 2008. Effects of growth and tissue type on the kinetics of ^{13}C and ^{15}N incorporation in a rapidly growing ectotherm. Oecologia 155: 651-663.

ROBINSON, N.J. & C. FIGGENER. 2015. Plastic straw found inside the nostril of an olive ridley sea turtle. Marine Turtle Newsletter 147: 5-6.

ROSENBLATT, A.E. & M.R. HEITHAUS. 2013. Slow isotope turnover rates and low discrimination values in the American alligator: implications for interpretation of ectotherm stable isotope data. Physiological and Biochemical Zoology 86: 137-148.

SAMPSON, L., A. GIRALDO, L.F. PAYÁN, D.F. AMOROCHO, M.A. RAMOS & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2018. Trophic ecology of green turtle *Chelonia mydas* juveniles in the Colombian Pacific. Journal of the Marine Biological Association UK 98: 1817-1829.

SEMINOFF, J.A., A. RESENDIZ & W.J. NICHOLS. 2002. Diet of East Pacific green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in the central Gulf of California, Mexico. Journal of Herpetology 36: 447-453.

SEMINOFF, J.A., K.A. BJORNDAL & A.B. BOLTEN. 2007. Stable carbon and nitrogen isotope discrimination and turnover in pond sliders *Trachemys scripta*: insights for trophic study of freshwater turtles. Copeia 2007: 534-542.

SEMINOFF, J.A., T.T. JONES, T. EGUCHI, M. HASTINGS & D.R. JONES. 2009. Stable carbon and nitrogen isotope discrimination in soft tissues of the leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*): insights for trophic studies of marine turtles. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 381: 33-41.

SEMINOFF, J.A., L.M. KOMOROSKE, D. AMOROCHO, R. ARAUZ, D. CHACÓN-CHAVERRÍ, N. DE PAZ, P.H. DUTTON, M. DONOSO, M. HEIDEMEYER, G. HOEFFER & T. TODD JONES. 2021. Large-scale patterns of green turtle trophic ecology in the eastern Pacific Ocean. Ecosphere 12(6): e03479.

THOMSON, J.A., E.R. WHITMAN, M.I. GARCIA-ROJAS, A. BELLGROVE, M. EKINS, G.C. HAYS & M.R. HEITHAUS. 2018. Individual specialization in a migratory grazer reflects long-term diet selectivity on a foraging ground: implications for isotope-based tracking. Oecologia 188: 429-439.

TOMASZEWICZ, C.N.T., J.A. SEMINOFF, L. AVENS, L.R. GOSHE, J.M. RGUEZ-BARON, S.H. PECKHAM & C.M. KURLE. 2018. Expanding the coastal forager paradigm: long-term pelagic habitat use by green turtles *Chelonia mydas* in the eastern Pacific Ocean. Marine Ecology Progress Series 587: 217-234.

VANDER ZANDEN, H.B., K.A. BJORNDAL & A.B. BOLTEN. 2013. Temporal consistency and individual specialization in resource use by green turtles in successive life stages. Oecologia 173: 767-777.

WALLACE, B.P., J.A. SEMINOFF, S.S. KILHAM, J.R. SPOTILA & P.H. DUTTON. 2006. Leatherback turtles as oceanographic indicators: stable isotope analyses reveal a trophic dichotomy between ocean basins. Marine Biology 149: 953-960.

A Photographic Record of Loggerhead Sea Turtle (*Caretta caretta*) from Coastal Waters of the Gulf of Kutch, Gujarat, India

Raju Vyas[1] & Harshil Patel[2]

[1]1-Aand Apartment, BPC-Haveli Road, Nr. Splatter Studio, Alakapuri, Vadodara - 390007, Gujarat, India (E-mail: razoovyas@hotmail.com)
[2]Thackeray Wildlife Foundation, Mumbai, 400051, India (E-mail: harshilpatel121@gmail.com)

The state of Gujarat is situated in the western corner of India and has the longest coastline in the country. Covering more than 1,600 km, it accounts for approximately 22% of the country's total 7,100 km coastline (Mahapatra *et al.* 2015). Stretching from Lakhpat, northwest of the Kutch district, to Umargam, south of the Valsad district, this coastline is divided into three major geographical parts; the Saurashtra open seacoast and two gulfs, the Gulf of Khambhat and the Gulf of Kutch.

A literature survey shows the state is rich in reptilian diversity (Patel & Vyas 2019). There are four species of sea turtles documented in Gujarat; the olive ridley (*Lepidochelys olivacea*), green (*Chelonia mydas*), leatherback (*Dermochelys coriacea*), and hawksbill (*Eretmochelys imbricata;* Das 1995; Patel & Vyas 2019). Only olive ridley and green turtles have been documented nesting on the Gujarat coast (Bhaskar 1978, 1982; Kar & Bhaskar 1982; Venkatesan *et al*. 2004), while the other two species are occasionally sighted entangled in fishing gear and nets by local fishermen (Sunderraj *et al*. 2006).

Most local fisher communities use mechanical fishing gear, but a few fishermen still follow traditional methods. Traditional fishermen use long bag-shaped nets, locally known as "Gunja." The Gunja has a square mouth and gradually tapers, as a cone, to an opening at the end. Gunjas are operated as both passive and active gear. When Gunjas are used as passive gear, they are fixed in a series against the outgoing tidal flow to catch the fish, prawns, and shrimp. These traditional methods are used by local fishing communities along the entire coast of Gujarat and widely in other Indian states.

On 9 September 2022 on Mandvi Beach, in Kutch, a fisherman brought a sea turtle ashore that had been captured in a Gunja (see cover photo). The fisherman took a few photographs of the turtle before it was released. These photographs were used to identify the turtle as a loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta;* Das 1995; Sea Turtles of India 2011). The turtle had five pairs of costal scutes on the carapace, the first costal scute was in contact with the nuchal, there were two pairs of prefrontal scales on the head, and each flipper had two claws. The head, neck, and flippers were yellow, and the carapace was reddish brown. Several barnacles (five on the left side and four on the right) were attached to the carapace (Figs. 2 & 3).

The loggerhead sea turtle is globally distributed, especially in warmer waters, including the Indian coastal region (Uetz *et al*. 2022). A literature survey shows that this species is rare in the Indian ocean (Das 1995; Daniel 2002), with very few records reported from

Figure 1 (above). The loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*), carapace showing a few barnacles.

Figure 2 (right). The loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*), carapace showing a few barnacles.

coastal waters of the southern coast of Tamil Nadu, Bay of Bengal, and the Arabian Sea (Sea Turtles of India 2011).

Records also show this species occurs in the waters of Pakistan (Minton 1966). Minton (1966) states that "*Caretta caretta gigas*, the race of this turtle in the Indian Ocean undoubtedly occurs in West Pakistan waters, but I obtained no specimens." According to Minton (1966), records are difficult to evaluate since this species has repeatedly been confused with the olive ridley sea turtle. There are several publications on sea turtle surveys from the Gulf of Kutch and its adjoining regions, but only McCann (1938) noted the occurrence of loggerhead sea turtles in the Kutch (Bhaskar 1979; Vyas 1998; Sunderraj *et al*. 2001, 2006; Meena *et al*. 2007, 2009; Vyas & Patel 2009; Goswamy *et al*. 2013). In his account of the reptiles of Kutch, McCann (1938: 425) stated that "according to Captain V.C. Steer-Webster *Caretta caretta* comes ashore at Mandvi to breed." In a recent survey, Patel & Vyas (2019) did not include the loggerhead on the state list of wildlife species due to a lack of evidence.

The coastline of the southwestern Kutch, especially the beaches between Jakhau to Mandvi, have some of the most pristine sandy beaches in the region. Around 60 km of this coastline is known as a breeding ground for a small number of olive ridleys, particularly the Pingleshwar Mahadev beach (Rahmani 1996; Sunderraj *et al*. 2006). It is possible that a handful of female loggerhead sea turtles sporadically visit the coast of Kutch, but there needs to be more monitoring and studies conducted in the area.

Masirah Island, Sultanate of Oman, is known for large breeding rookeries of three sea turtle species in the Arabian Sea, including loggerhead sea turtles (Tucker *et al*. 2018; Willson *et al*. 2020). The loggerhead widely occurs in Baluchistan, Sindh, and Karachi, Pakistan (Moazzam & Nawaz 2019). The rare occurrence of a loggerhead in Mandvi is of great interest because Masirah Island is only 100 km from Mandvi-Kutch coastline. These photographs from Mandvi provide evidence for the rediscovery, or reappearance, of the loggerhead sea turtle in the Gulf of Kutch after an 84-year absence.

***Acknowledgments*.** The authors thank Yuvrajsinh Jala, Deputy Conservator of Forest, and V. Rana, Conservator of Forest, Kutch, for sharing the information and images. Also, thanks to the fisherman of Mandvi town, Kutch, for saving the sea turtle.

BHASKAR, S. 1978. Notes from the Gulf of Kutch. Hamadryad 3: 9-10.

BHASKAR, S. 1979. Preliminary report on sea turtles in Gulf of Kutch. Marine Turtle Newsletter 11: 3-4.

BHASKAR, S. 1982. Turtle tracking in Gujarat. Hamadryad 7: 13-14.

DANIEL, J.C. 2002. The Book of Indian Reptiles and Amphibians. Bombay Natural History Society/Oxford University Press: Bombay. 238p.

DAS I. 1995. Turtles and Tortoises of India. WWF-India/ Oxford University Press: Bombay. 176p.

GOSWAMY, D., J.S. GOHIL, S. SHAH & A. KURIAN. 2013. Sea turtle habitats and nesting status in Gujarat. In: A. Kurian (Ed.). The Indian Coast Distribution, Status, Threats and Management Implications. WWF, India Report. 155-172 pp.

KAR, C.S. & S. BHASKAR. 1982. Status of sea turtles in the eastern Indian Ocean. In: K.A. Bjorndal (Ed.). Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. D.C. 365-372pp.

MAHAPATRA, M., R. RAMAKRISHNAN & A.S. RAJAWAT. 2015. Coastal vulnerability assessment of Gujarat coast to sea level rise using GIS techniques: a preliminary study. Journal of Coastal Conservation 19: 241-256.

McCANN, C. 1938. The reptiles and amphibia of Cutch. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 40: 425-427.

MEENA, P.L., J.V. VYAS & R.J. JADEJA. 2007. Sea turtle hatcheries in Kachchh, Gujarat. Indian Ocean Turtle Newsletter 5: 10-20.

MEENA, R.L., L.N. JADEJA & I.K. BARAD. 2009. Conservation of sea turtles in Kachchh on the western coast of Gujarat. Indian Ocean Turtle Newsletter 9: 21-22.

MOAZZAM, M. & R. NAWAZ. 2019. Distribution and abundance of Loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta* L.) from Pakistan. International Journal Biology and Biotechnology 16: 495-504.

PATEL, H. & R. VYAS. 2019. Reptiles of Gujarat, India: Updated Checklist, Distribution and Conservation Status. Herpetology Notes 12: 765-777.

RAHMANI, A.R. 1996. Strategies for long term conservation of the Great Indian bustard *Nigriceps* in India. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society 93: 442-485.

SHENOY, S., T. BERLIE & K. SHANKER. 2011. Sea Turtles of India. A Comprehensive Field Guide to Research, Monitoring and Conservation Dakshin Foundation, Bangalore and Madras Crocodile Bank Trust, Mamallapuram, India. 148 p.

TUCKER, A.D., R. BALDWIN, A. WILLSON, A.A KIYUMI, S.A. HARTHI, B. SCHROEDER, E. POSSARDT & B. WITHERINGTON. 2018. Revised clutch frequency estimates for Masirah Island loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*). Herpetological Conservation and Biology 13: 158-166.

UETZ, P., P. FREED, R. AGUILAR & J. HOŠEK (Eds.). 2022. The Reptile Database. www.reptile-database.org

VENKATESAN, S., P. KANNAN, M. RAJAGOPALAN & E. VIVEKANANDAN. 2004**.** Nesting ecology of the green sea turtle *Chelonia mydas* along the Saurashtra coast. Journal of Marine Biology Association India 46: 169-177.

VYAS, R. & J.N PATEL. 2009. Reptilian diversity in and around the Marine National Park and Marine Sanctuary. Tigerpaper 36: 26-31.

WESLEY SUNDERRAJ, S.F., J. JOSHUA & S. SEREBIAN. 2001. Sea turtles along the Gujarat coast. Kachhapa *5*: 12-14.

WESLEY SUNDERRAJ, S.F., J. JOSHUA & V. VIJAYA KUMAR, 2006. Sea Turtles and their Nesting Habitats in Gujarat. In: Shanker, K. & B.C. Choudhury (Eds). Marine Turtles of the Indian Subcontinent University Press, Hyderabad, India. 156-169pp.

WILLSON, A., B. WITHERINGTON, R. BALDWIN, M. TIWARI, A.T. SARIRI, A. KIYUMI, S. HARTHI, M.S. WILLSON, A. BULUSHI, G. FARSI, J. HUMAIDY, J. ARAIMI, L.A. DAAR, B. SCHROEDER, J.P. ROSS & D.E. POSSARDT. 2020. Evaluating the long-term trend and management of a globally important loggerhead population nesting on Masirah Island, Sultanate of Oman. Frontiers in Marine Science 7:666.

Green Sea Turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) Predation by Mediterranean Monk Seal (*Monachus monachus*) Along Turkish Coast

Cem Orkun Kıraç[1] & Oğuz Türkozan[2]

[1]Underwater Research Society-Mediterranean Seal Research Group (SAD-AFAG), Ankara, Türkiye (E-mail: sadafag1987@gmail.com);
[2]Department of Biology, Faculty of Science & Arts, Aydın Adnan Menderes University, Aydın, Türkiye (E-mail: turkozan@adu.edu.tr)

In the Mediterranean basin, loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta*, green sea turtle *Chelonia mydas*, and Mediterranean monk seal *Monachus monachus*, have their main breeding distribution confined in the eastern Mediterranean including along Turkish coasts. The global population status of the loggerhead turtles is Vulnerable (VU) (Casale & Tucker 2017) while the Mediterranean subpopulation of loggerhead turtle was designated as Least Concern (LC) (Casale 2015). The global population of green turtles is Endangered (EN) (Seminoff 2004) while the regional Mediterranean subpopulation assessment is in progress. In the Mediterranean, the three species are threatened due to anthropogenic factors including fisheries related bycatch, habitat loss or fragmentation, disturbances in breeding habitats and deliberate killing, although the Mediterranean populations of these marine vertebrates have been legally protected (Kıraç *et al.* 2013; Casale *et al*. 2018). The Mediterranean monk seal is an opportunistic predator foraging on a variety of marine fauna. Interactions between sea turtles and monk seals in terms of predatory and aggressive behaviors have relatively recently been observed and are among the least studied subjects. The current study provides two new records of sea turtle predation by monk seals. One from the remains of a green sea turtle found in the digestive system of a stranded subadult monk seal in Mersin in 2018 and another one from an attack by a juvenile monk seal on a juvenile green turtle videotaped in Antalya in 2021.

The Mediterranean Sea is globally one of the most important ecoregions in terms of biodiversity (Myers *et al*. 2000; Mittermeier *et al*. 2004). This precious biodiversity hotspot includes several charismatic and conservation priority species such as sea turtles and Mediterranean monk seal. The nesting, foraging, and wintering grounds of sea turtles in the Mediterranean are well documented and the general populations are increasing based on long standing conservation activities (Casale *et al*. 2018). The average annual nest counts range from 3,694-4,667 and 684-1005 for loggerhead and green turtles respectively in the Mediterranean (Casale *et al*. 2018). The Mediterranean monk seal is considered Endangered (EN) on a global scale (Karamanlidis & Dendrinos 2015) and is a Critically Endangered (CR) marine mammal at the European level according to the IUCN (2015) with the global population estimated at around 700 individuals (Karamanlidis *et al*. 2015). The species is estimated to have approximately 120 individuals along Turkish coasts currently (Cem Kıraç & Meltem Ok, pers. comm. 2022).

The foraging behavior and dietary preferences of monk seals are among the least studied subjects (Cebrian *et al.* 1990; Karamanlidis *et al.* 2011; Pierce *et al.* 2011). Monk seals prey on at least 75 taxa including Chondrichthyes, Osteichthyes, Cephalopods, Mollusca and Crustaceans and they are regarded as generalists, perhaps opportunistic predators, that exploit the most readily available prey (Pierce *et al*. 2011). There are only three studies into the diet of monk

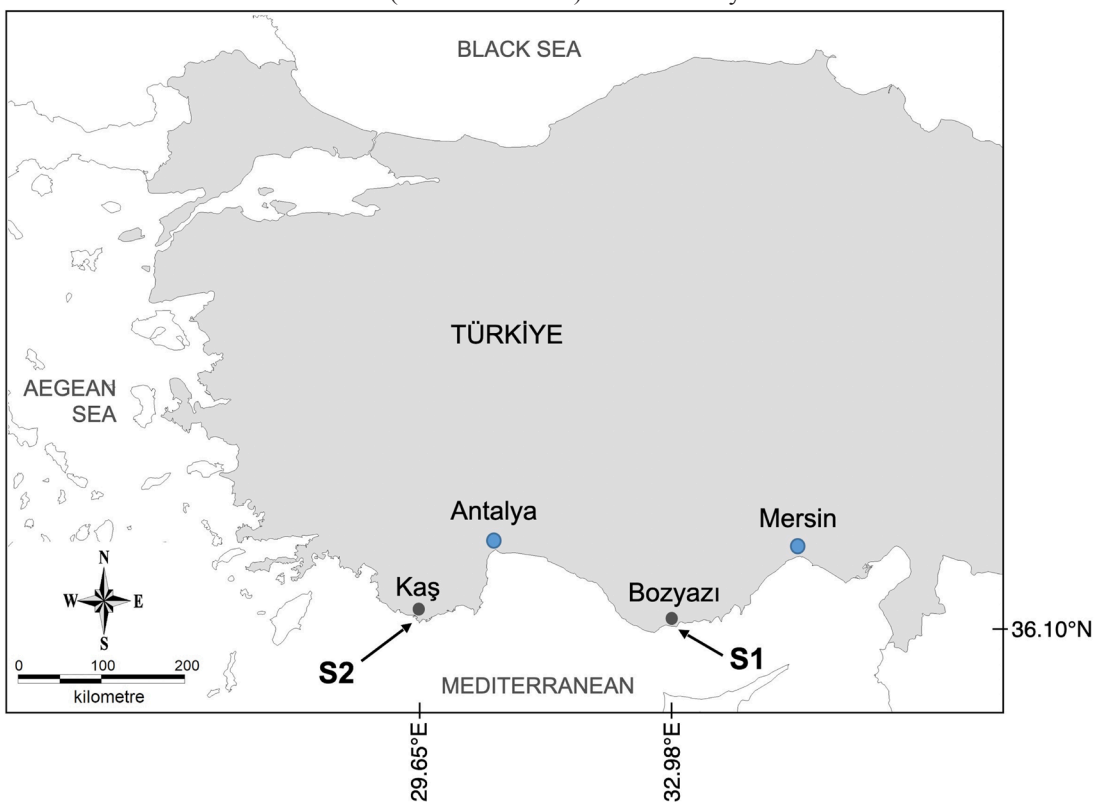


Figure 1. Locations of the monk seal predation encounters; the subadult female seal found stranded in Kızılliman, Bozyazı, Mersin on 3.2.2018 (S1) and the young monk seal predating on a sea turtle in sea in Limanağzı, Kaş, Antalya on 5.7.2021 (S2)

Figure 2. Stranded subadult female monk seal found dead by local fishermen in Kızılliman region in Bozyazı, Mersin on 3.2.2018 (S1).

Figure 3. (A) the eastern coasts of Kızılliman Peninsula, Bozyazı, Mersin, South Türkiye where the dead monk seal (S1) was located on 3.2.2018; (B) the stranded subadult female monk seal (S1) found dead; (C) and (D) the total curved length (from tip of nose to tip of hind flipper, measured over the curved body) of (S1); (E) left fore flipper of a green sea turtle Chelonia mydas found stuck inside the mouth of the dead monk seal; (F) a smaller piece of bone considered another part of the same green sea turtle C. mydas found stuck in the throat of the dead monk seal (S1).

seals in Turkish waters. Salman *et al*. (2001) examined the diet of juvenile and subadult female monk seals from the Aegean coast. A second study examined the stomach content of an adult female found dead in Antalya in southern Türkiye (Tonay *et al*. 2016). Finally, the stomach content of a five-month old, molted pup found dead in Foça town of İzmir in the western Türkiye was studied and documented (Kıraç & Ok 2019).

On the other hand, interactions between sea turtles and monk seals have been previously reported as rare cases of predatory and aggressive behavior (Margaritoulis *et al*. 1996; Margaritoulis & Touliatou 2011). Recently, Tonay *et al*. (2016) reported prey item remains from several body parts (heads, forelimbs) belonging to three green turtles in the stomach of a stranded Mediterranean monk seal near the coast of Antalya, Türkiye. In the current study, we report two new cases: one green turtle limb from the digestive system of a stranded subadult monk seal and another, a videotaped juvenile monk seal attack on a juvenile green turtle.

SAD-AFAG, an NGO dedicated to monk seal conservation, has been monitoring monk seals and their suitable habitats along the Turkish coasts since 1987 (Kıraç *et al*. 2004). These monitoring activities include both direct observations during field research and reaching first-hand and reliable sightings from locals, especially artisanal fishermen, around the Turkish coasts. During these monitoring activities, two separate observations of monk seal predation on sea turtles were obtained.

On the first occasion, a dead subadult female monk seal was found stranded on the cliff shore in Kızılliman protected area, Bozyazı town, Mersin (36.093562° N, 33.093857° E) on 3.2.2018 (S1) by local fishermen. The fishermen found the dead seal, filmed, and photographed it in its original location, measured the total length and carefully checked its external appearance.

The seal (S1) was found dead by the fishermen (Fig. 2) at the eastern cliffs of Kızılliman Peninsula in Bozyazı of Mersin (Fig. 1) on 3.12.2018. It was a subadult female monk seal determined from the general pelage pattern as per Samaranch & Gonzales (2000) as well as from other physical characteristics such as four teats on the belly and overall curved length of 237 cm (curved body length from tip of nose to end of hind flipper). The reason for the seal's death was unknown, however, there were no open wound(s) or hole(s) on the body, as it was checked by the local fishermen on the scene and also reviewed by the authors from the numerous high quality photos. The interesting finding was that the fishermen also found a limb (left fore flipper) of a green sea turtle stuck inside the mouth, which could apparently not be swallowed by the monk seal. In addition, another smaller prey item piece, a fleshy bone, was found farther down the throat. This smaller prey item is also considered to belong to the same green turtle. The limb and the bone were removed manually by the fishermen and the seal and the prey items were photographed in situ (Fig. 3).

On the second occasion, a professional scuba diver recorded a video of a young monk seal, predating a juvenile green sea turtle in the shallow waters near Kaş town, Antalya (36.177341 °N, 29.642428 °E) in 2021 (S2). The observer shot two short videos from the deck of a boat showing the predation in action and shared them with SAD-AFAG through the AFBİKA network. The original videos were then closely examined and recorded into the FokData database, which was specifically designed for the determination of spatial and temporal distribution of monk seals along Turkish coasts. The observer was later contacted by SAD-AFAG and detailed information obtained on the behavior of the juvenile monk seal exposed during the whole scene.

The second case (S2) was from Limanağzı cove in Kaş town of Antalya (Fig. 1) recorded on 5.7.2021, where a young monk seal tried to prey upon a juvenile green turtle. This was videotaped and is probably the first visual clue of aggressive/predatory behavior of a monk seal toward a sea turtle (see Video 1 and Video 2). According to the observer who recorded the two movie clips, the juvenile monk seal caught, and attempted to kill the turtle, tossing it around at the sea surface for approximately an hour. Although the prey struggled to escape, the monk seal finally killed it. However, the monk seal was disturbed by the boats in close proximity during the foraging action and consequently left the dead prey. The dead sea turtle then sank to the bottom (*c.* 3m deep) and could clearly still be seen by the observer. Based on our previous observations and experience along Turkish coasts, the tossing behavior of the monk seal is a typical foraging action meant to kill prey, and break it up into smaller pieces. This feeding behavior always happens on the sea surface, when prey is not small enough to be swallowed whole.

Marine mammal and sea turtle interactions are rarely reported in the literature. In a review of these interactions, cetaceans were reported to be mainly investigating sea turtles but only a few cases of predation were reported for killer whales *Orcinus orca* (Fertl & Fulling 2007). In the diet of the Hawaiian monk seal (*Neomonachus schauinslandi*), the closest relative of Mediterranean monk seal, no sea turtle species is recorded as a prey item (Longenecker 2010), while Hawaiian monk seal and Australian sea lion (*Neophoca cinerea*) have been suspected predators (Fertl & Fulling 2007).

Monk seal attacks on loggerhead sea turtles were first reported from Laganas Bay, Greece, where the sea turtles were found injured or dead with clear bite marks and the reasons behind these attacks were thought to be related to the depletion of local fish stocks (Margaritoulis *et al*. 1996). Similar infrequent and unusual cases were noted in the following years. However, during the 2010 nesting season in Zakynthos, a remarkable record of 21 loggerhead turtles were found stranded or floating in the area of Laganas Bay, bearing injuries attributed to predation by monk seals (Margaritoulis & Touliatou 2011). Based on stomach content data, two cases of confirmed predation records of the Mediterranean monk seals recorded; one on loggerhead sea turtles (Fertl & Fulling 2007) and one on green sea turtles (Tonay *et al*. 2016), both of which were in the eastern Mediterranean.

The two recent predation interactions given in this study have probably resulted from a shortage of prey items, or else only a few monk seal individuals are engaging in this type of predatory behavior (Fertl & Fulling 2007; Margaritoulis & Touliatou 2011).

In conclusion, in all the three proven predation cases happened along Turkish coasts; the one given by Tonay *et al*. (2016) and the two given in this study, demonstrate that all the predated sea turtles by monk seals happened to be green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Further study is needed to better understand the interaction between Mediterranean monk seals and sea turtles with special emphasis on the reasons whether depleted fish stocks is one of the main driving force for such an interaction.

Acknowledgements. We thank Mehmet Tülü, Ersin Şahin, Mehmet Keskin and Mehmet Sarı from Bozyazı and Aydıncık towns of Mersin, who found and located the dead monk seal on the shore and

provided invaluable information about the seal and sea turtle parts with utmost precision, and are also grateful to Toygar Köroğlu and Kevser Mermertaş from Kaş, Antalya, who all informed and shared the related photos and video footage as well as other relevant details directly with us through *Mediterranean Monk Seal Information and Rescue Network* (*AFBİKA*) of SAD-AFAG. This study would not have been possible without the volunteer support and generous cooperation of these people. Also, the authors thank Dr. Wayne J. Fuller for his help in English improvement of the manuscript. A part of this research (the activities related to the case S2) benefits from the support of the Monk Seal Alliance www.monksealalliance.org/en/index within the frame of the project "*Conservation of monk seal & its habitats in Muğla and Antalya provincial coasts in Turkey through concrete actions*" carried out by SAD-AFAG.

CASALE, P. 2015. *Caretta caretta* (Mediterranean subpopulation). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T83644804A83646294.

CASALE, P. & A.D. TUCKER. 2017. *Caretta caretta* (amended version of 2015 assessment). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2017: e.T3897A119333622.

CASALE, P., A.C. BRODERICK, J.A. CAMINAS, L. CARDONA, C. CARRERAS, A. DEMETROPOULOS, W.J. FULLER, B.J. GODLEY, S. HOCHSCHEID, Y. KASKA, B. LAZAR, D. MARGARITOULIS, A. PANAGOPOULOU, A.F. REES, J. TOMÁS & O. TÜRKOZAN. 2018. Mediterranean sea turtles: current knowledge and priorities for conservation and research. Endangered Species Research 36: 229-267.

CEBRIAN, D., H. FATSEA & C. MYTILINEOU. 1990. Some data on biometry and stomach content of a Mediterranean monk seal found in Santorini Island (Greece). Rapports et Procés-Verbaux des Réunions Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Méditerranée 32: 237.

FERTL, D. & G.L. FULLING. 2007. Interactions between marine mammals and turtles. Marine Turtle Newsletter 115: 4-8.

KARAMANLIDIS, A.A., A. KALLIANIOTIS, M. PSARADELLIS & S. ADAMANTOPOULOU. 2011. Stomach contents of a subadult Mediterranean monk seal (*Monachus monachus*) from the Aegean Sea. Aquatic Mammals 37: 280-283.

KARAMANLIDIS, A.A., P. DENDRINOS, P.F. LARRINOA, A.C. GÜCÜ, W.M. JOHNSON, C.O. KIRAÇ & R. PIRES. 2015. The Mediterranean monk seal *Monachus monachus*: status, biology, threats, and conservation priorities. Mammal Review 46: 92-105.

KARAMANLIDIS, A. & P. DENDRINOS. 2015. *Monachus monachus* (errata version published in 2017). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T13653A117647375.

KIRAÇ, C.O., Y. SAVAŞ & H. GÜÇLÜSOY. 2004. 40 years of monk seal conservation in Turkey. In: W.M. Johnson (Ed.) The *Monachus* Guardian Vol 7 (2): November 2004. www.monachus-guardian.org/mguard14/1421covsto.htm

KIRAÇ, C.O., N.O. VERYERİ, H. GÜÇLÜSOY & Y. SAVAŞ. 2013. Conservation of Mediterranean Monk Seal in Turkey National Action Plan. The Republic of Turkey Ministry of Forest & Water Works, RAC/SPA, SAD-AFAG. 48 p.

KIRAÇ, C.O. & M. OK. 2019. Diet of a Mediterranean monk seal *Monachus monachus* in a transitional post-weaning phase and its implications for the conservation of the species. Endangered Species Research 39: 315-320.

LONGENECKER, K. 2010. Fishes in the Hawaiian monk seal diet, based on regurgitate samples collected in the north-western Hawaiian Islands. Marine Mammal Science 26: 420-429.

MARGARITOULIS, D., D. KARAVELLAS & C. IRVINE. 1996. Predation of adult loggerheads by Mediterranean monk seals. In: J.A. Keinath, D.E. Barnard, J.A. Musick & B.A. Bell (Comps.). Proceedings of the 15th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation. NOAA Tech Memo NMFS-SEFSC-387: 193-196.

MARGARITOULIS, D. & S. TOULIATOU. 2011. Mediterranean monk seals present an ongoing threat for loggerhead sea turtles in Zakynthos. Marine Turtle Newsletter 131: 18.

MITTERMEIER, R.A., P.R. GIL, M. HOFFMANN, J. PILGRIM, T. BROOKS, C.G. MITTERMEIER, J. LAMOREUX & G.A.B. DA FONSECA. 2004. Hotspots Revisited. University of Chicago Press: Chicago. 294 p.

MYERS, N., R.A. MITTERMEIER, C.G. MITTERMEIER, G.A.B. DA FONSECA & J. KENT. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. Nature 403: 853-858.

PIERCE, G.J., G. HERNANDEZ-MILIAN, M. BEGOÑA SANTOS, P. DENDRINOS, M. PSARADELLIS, E. TOUNTA, E. ANDROUKAKI & A. EDRIRGE. 2011. Diet of the monk seal (*Monachus monachus*) in Greek waters. Aquatic Mammals. 37: 284-297.

SALMAN, A., M. BILECENOGLU & H. GÜÇLÜSOY. 2001. Stomach contents of two Mediterranean monk seals (*Monachus monachus*) from the Aegean Sea, Turkey. Journal of the Marine Biological Association UK 81: 719-720.

SAMARANCH, R. & L.M. GONZÁLEZ. 2000. Changes in morphology with age in Mediterranean monk seals (*Monachus monachus*). Marine Mammal Science 16: 141-157.

TONAY, A., E. DANYER, A. DEDE, A.A. ÖZTÜRK & B. ÖZTÜRK. 2016. The stomach content of a Mediterranean monk seal (*Monachus monachus*): finding of green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) remains. Zoology in the Middle East 62: 212-216.

Juvenile Green Turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) Migration from Kalba, UAE, to Masirah, Oman

Brendan Whittington-Jones[1], Clara Jimena Rodríguez-Zarate[1,2], Fadi Yaghmour[1], Jane Budd[3] & John Pereira[4]

[1]Sharjah Desert Park (Scientific Research Department), Environment and Protected Areas Authority, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates (E-mail: brendan.jones@epaa.shj.ae, jimena.rodriguez@epaa.shj.ae, fadi.mohd@epaa.shj.ae); [2]Emirates Nature–WWF, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates; [3]Breeding Centre for Endangered Arabian Wildlife, Environment and Protected Areas Authority, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates (E-mail: jane.budd@epaa.shj.ae); [4]Sharjah Safari, Environment and Protected Areas Authority, Al Dhaid, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates (E-mail: john.pereira@epaa.shj.ae)

Characterizing coastal habitat interaction by endangered migratory marine species is essential for implementing site-specific and international conservation actions. Determining spatial and ecological linkages for a species can be particularly challenging when wide-ranging habitat utilization is related to life-stage development. Juvenile green sea turtles, *Chelonia mydas*, tend to forage within shallow coastal zones (Chambault *et al.* 2018; Tomaszewicz *et al.* 2018), occupying discrete developmental habitats as they mature to adulthood (Bjorndal *et al.* 2005; Naro-Maciel *et al.* 2012; Patricio *et al.* 2017). Upon maturity, these turtles routinely migrate great distances between foraging locations and breeding and nesting sites (Hays & Scott 2013; Pilcher *et al.* 2021b).

Green turtles are rarely recorded nesting on beaches on the United Arab Emirates' (UAE) eastern coast (Hebbelmann *et al.* 2016). Neighboring Oman, however, holds amongst the largest nesting aggregations of this endangered species (Seminoff *et al.* 2015) in the region, particularly on Masirah Island and Ras Al Hadd Nature Reserve, where there are about 12,000 to 20,000 nests per year (Rees *et al.* 2018; Ross & Barwani 1982; Mendonca & Abi-Aoun 2009; Pilcher *et al.* 2021a).

Green turtles have been the focus of numerous studies aiming to reveal population connectivity and linkages in long-range migratory and dispersal movements. Analysis of mitochondrial DNA (mDNA) verified the origin and dispersal networks of green turtles congregating at feeding grounds along the coastlines of Brazil (Naro-Maciel *et al.* 2007), the United States (USA), Mexico (Bass *et al.* 2006), the southern Caribbean (Zee *et al.* 2019) and Guinea-Bissau (Patricio *et al.* 2017). In the southwestern Indian Ocean (SWIO), this approach demonstrated green turtle hatchling dispersal and links to developmental habitats (Jensen *et al.* 2020). In 2019, the recapture of Inconel-tagged green turtles in Kenya and Seychelles' Aldabra atoll highlighted a migratory route of over 950 km between the two nations (Sanchez *et al.* 2020). Alternatively, satellite transmitters were fitted to juvenile green turtles in the USA to determine ranging in the coastal waters of the northwestern Gulf of Mexico (Metz *et al.* 2020), while in Uruguay, satellite tracking was combined with isotope analysis of juvenile green turtles to determine recruitment to neritic habitats in the southwestern Atlantic Ocean (Vélez-Rubio *et al.* 2018). In the northwestern Indian Ocean (NWIO), post-nesting green turtles in Oman were fitted with satellite transmitters to record

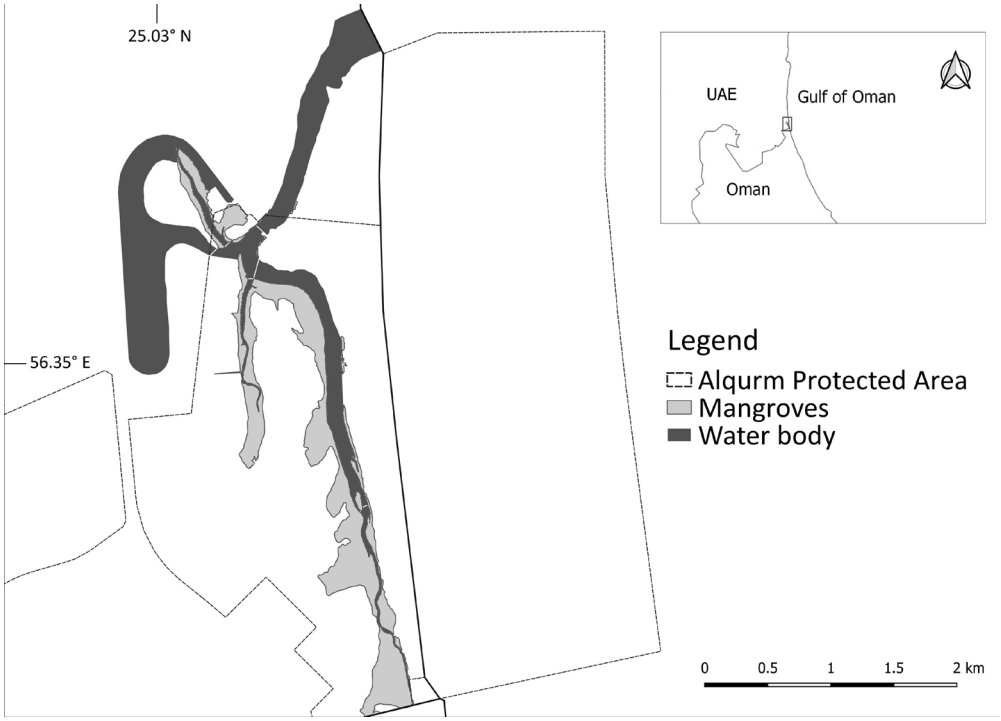


Figure 1. Location of the Alqurm Protected Area study site within Sharjah, UAE.

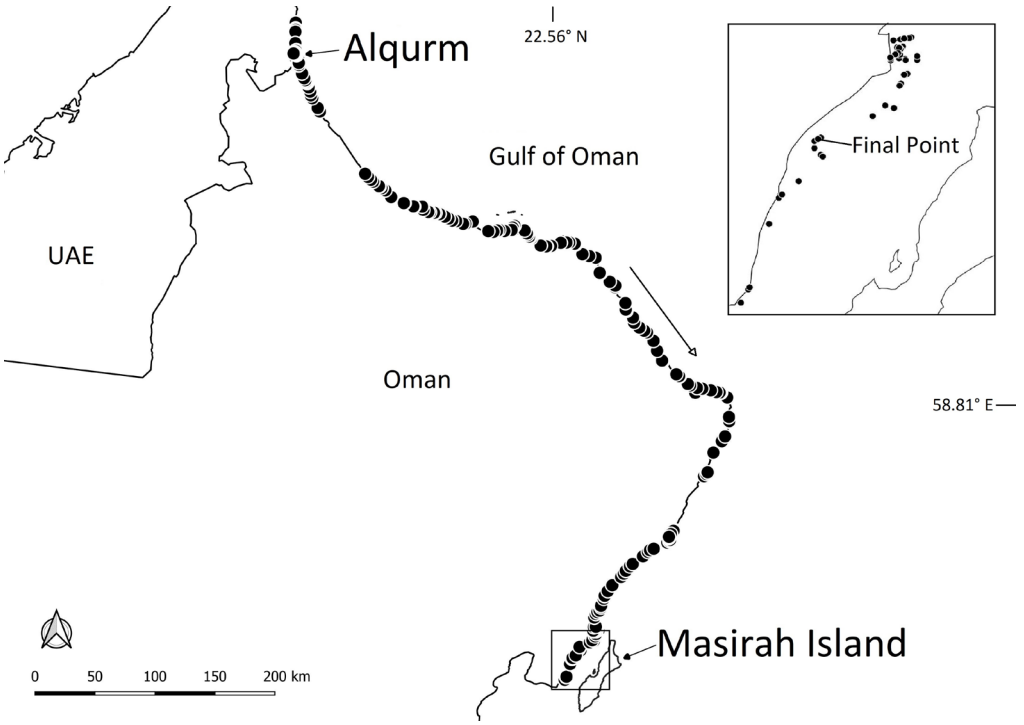


Figure 2. The 42-day, 805-km migration of juvenile green turtle 67871 from Alqurm Protected Area, UAE, to the seagrass-rich feeding grounds west of Masirah Island, Oman in 2020.

movement patterns in the Arabian region (Pilcher *et al.* 2020; Pilcher *et al.* 2021a, b).

Despite these global efforts, little is known about the spatial movements or foraging aggregations of juvenile green turtles in the NWIO. Alqurm Wa Lehhfaiiah Protected Area (hereafter "Alqurm") in Sharjah Emirate safeguards the only remaining mangrove ecosystem on the UAE's eastern coast. Juvenile green turtles forage in Alqurm's channels throughout the year and high tide-focused unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) surveys by Sharjah's Environment and Protected Areas Authority (EPAA) recorded between 100 to 200 juvenile green turtles in different months (Pereira pers. comm. 2019).

Advances in Global Positioning System (GPS) technology, optimized for locational data acquisition on diving marine wildlife, presented an opportunity to monitor habitat occupancy by turtles in narrow mangrove channels previously unavailable with lower-accuracy ARGOS technology (www.argos-system.org/). In 2018, EPAA and Emirates Nature-WWF collaborated to determine spatial and temporal utilization of the Alqurm channels (Figure 1) and Kalba nearshore environment by juvenile green turtles, particularly aiming to assess the overlap of turtle-favored habitat with the boundaries of the Protected Area. The study also aimed to expand knowledge of population connectivity links to nesting areas (main nesting rookeries in Oman), feeding zones, and metapopulation dynamics of green turtles in the UAE. Here we report an unanticipated finding: the first record of a juvenile green turtle leaving the population in Alqurm and migrating to Masirah, Oman (Fig. 2).

Alqurm (25.028223 °N, 56.368909 °E) includes a series of tidal, predominantly sandy-bottom channels with intermittent seagrass beds and small portions of rocky reef with sparse coral, sponges, and oyster aggregations. Before 2009, three narrow mangrove channels, varying in width from 140 m to 1 m at their narrow ends and totaling approximately 5.8 km, extended from a central tidal channel linking the 2 km distance to the ocean. By 2010 an additional 6.6 km² of shallow inlet was excavated for a corniche on the inland side of the mangroves and connected to the tidal system.

Green turtles in Alqurm can forage further up the narrow passages as the incoming tides raise the water level. After observations of tide height thresholds for movements into and out of the target channel, turtles were captured in a channel-width, modified fishing net as they retreated with the receding tide. Turtles were restrained in shaded, open wooden boxes. Following standard morphological data collection, blood and tissue sampling by EPAA veterinarians, and fitment of Inconel 681 tags (National Band and Tag Company, Newport, KY, USA), Sirtrack F6G 276A transmitters were attached using standard protocols before the turtles were released into the water. Five transmitters were deployed in November 2019 and four in December 2019. Data acquisition was set for whenever a turtle breached the water surface sufficiently for a location reading to be registered by the transmitter. For spatial analysis, GPS data were processed using QGIS (QGIS Development Team, 2020). Data acquired by the Sirtrack platform were restricted by default settings of the HDOP (Horizontal Dilution of Precision) of five, the minimum satellites required being four, and eRes (Residual Error) of 50. Improbable point data over land were deleted (Witt *et al.* 2010).

The mean curved carapace length (CCL) for the nine immature turtles was 49.2 cm (SD = 5.1 cm), with the ranging individual that is the subject of this note (ID 67871) recorded with a CCL of 46.2 cm. The nine transmitters functioned for a mean of 150 days (SD = 56), with two turtles demonstrating notable site fidelity, remaining exclusively within the mangrove channels and corniche zone for the

Figure 2. Nest counts for three species of sea turtles at Maunabo, Puerto Rico, 2001-2021.

monitoring period. Except for turtle 67871, all turtles foraged within 4.4 km of the main channel's mouth to the ocean for the duration their transmitters reported. Turtle 67871's transmitter provided location data for 158 days (12 December 2019 to 18 May 2020), with 42 of those representing the 805 km journey from Alqurm to Masirah, where 20 days were registered before data transmission stopped. In this migration period, 230 data points were logged; 92% within 1.5 km of the coastline. No point was further than 5.3 km from the shoreline. The final recorded location of 67871 was in the coastal channel between Bar al Hikman and Masirah Island, south of the Omani town of Shannah.

Our findings demonstrate a potentially significant development linkage between the green turtle aggregations at Alqurm in the UAE and Bar Al Hikman - Masirah Island in Oman. Despite this being a single record from nine turtles within the study, the accuracy and frequency of the location data, following a sustained period in Alqurm, suggests this was an intentional migration to a foraging location known for its shallow seagrass habitat (Ross 1985; Salm *et al.* 1993; Pilcher *et al.* 2021b), dominated by *Halodule uninervis* and *Halophila ovalis* (Jupp *et al.* 1996).

Connectivity between green turtle populations in Oman, the islands of the Arabian Gulf (Pilcher *et al.* 2020; Pilcher *et al.* 2021a,b) and other states of the NWIO (Salm 2001; Ferreira *et al.* 2006; Attum *et al.* 2014; Pilcher *et al.* 2021a) has been documented previously in adult post-nesting turtles; however, this is the first evidence of juvenile turtles following portions of these recognized routes. Of relevance to 67871's migration is the post-nesting adult green turtle 169438 (Pilcher *et al.* 2020) that followed a similar coastal route, although in the opposite direction from Ras Al Hadd towards the Straits of Hormuz. These two results of independent studies, years apart and focusing on differing age classes, suggest a migratory path that may be important to regional green turtle populations. Identifying favored resources like seagrass beds or mangrove channels within these known adult migration routes may assist in recognizing key juvenile green turtle developmental areas.

Growing evidence indicates natal homing by sea turtles is guided using the earth's magnetic fields as directional cues during long-distance migrations (Lohmann *et al.* 2004; Lohmann *et al.* 2008; Lohmann & Lohmann 2019). The combination of this navigational methodology and the preference of juvenile green turtles to forage within shallow coastal zones (Rees *et al.* 2012; Chambault *et al.* 2018; Rees *et al.* 2018; Tomaszewicz *et al.* 2018) may have influenced the approach of 67871 to track the coastline (within 1.5 km) for almost its entire migration. There is no indication prevailing currents directly influenced the coastal proximity of the journey. The south-eastwards migration from Alqurm towards Ras Al Hadd followed the direction of the prevailing East Oman Current (Purnama *et al.* 2011; Piontkovski *et al.* 2019); however, after passing the headland and heading towards Masirah Island, the swim was counter to the Oman Coastal Current (Purnama *et al.* 2011; Piontkovski *et al.* 2019).

There are several risks associated with green turtles staying close to shore where there is a higher density of marine traffic. An investigation of stranded sea turtles from the eastern coast of Sharjah reports that 8% of stranded green turtles were dead and showed evidence of boat-related injuries (Yaghmour 2020). Occupation of nearshore waters also risks exposure to land-based pollutants. Insecticides, herbicides, and fungicides enter and contaminate the marine environment through agricultural runoff. An investigation of sea turtle strandings from the eastern coast of the UAE found that 25% of green turtles carried detectable levels of harmful and illegal organochlorine pesticides at their death (Yaghmour *et al.* 2020). The refined scale of this migratory pathway is sufficiently accurate to characterize some high-risk zones like industrial and fishing ports (Ferreira *et al.* 2006; Seminoff *et al.* 2015) while also revealing locations for targeted conservation opportunities, particularly at likely foraging grounds suggested by multi-day, clustered point locations. Considering the international scope of spatial and temporal results of compatible studies on adult turtles in the UAE and Oman (Pilcher *et al.* 2021a,b), isolated conservation actions implemented in locations such as Alqurm, Bar Al Hikman, and Masirah Island, and as recommended in Pilcher *et al.* (2021b) have the potential to result in cross-generational outcomes with important regional implications for green turtles.

This record also emphasizes the need to deploy additional sampling and data acquisition methodologies to reveal a more comprehensive regional context for the Alqurm green turtle population. Although this tracking outcome indicated a linkage between Alqurm and Masirah Island, the recapture of juvenile green turtle 011L-012R in Alqurm in November 2021 (Rodríguez-Zarate pers. comm. 2021), 22 months after its initial capture in the same mangrove channel, implies that our understanding of the spatial and temporal dynamics of this age group of turtles in Alqurm is rudimentary. Ongoing and future DNA analysis may also clarify the significance of the linkage between these two sites or decisively reveal connectivity to alternate breeding and foraging locations for juvenile green turtles within the regional network.

A***cknowledgments***. The authors express their gratitude for the support of His Highness Sheikh Dr Sultan bin Mohammed Al Qasimi, Supreme Council Member and Ruler of Sharjah. The authors also acknowledge the support of Her Excellency Hana Saif Al Suwaidi, Chairperson of Sharjah Environment and Protected Areas Authority. We thank Christian Wilson and the supporting staff of the Al Hefaiyah Mountain Conservation Center, as well as Nele Koedooder and the supporting staff of the Breeding Center for Endangered Arabian Wildlife. We thank Marina Antonopoulou, Mona Muller, Monica Cooney and the supporting staff of Emirates Nature-WWF.

AL AMERI, H., S. HARTHI, A. KIYUMI, T.S. SARIRI, A. ALZAIDAN, M.A. ANTONOPOULOU, A.C. BRODERICK, M. CHATTING, H. DAS, M. ASKARI HESNI, A. MANCINI, J. MILLER, A. MOBARAKI, M. REZAIE-ATAGHOLIPOUR, N. PILCHER, A. REES, C. RODRÍGUEZ-ZARATE, D.M. SMYTH, L. TANABE & B.J. GODLEY. 2022. Biology and conservation of marine turtles in the North-Western Indian Ocean: a review. Endangered Species Research 48: 67-86.

ATTUM, O., A. KRAMER, T. MAHMOUD & M. FOUDA. 2014. Post-nesting migrations patterns of green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) from the Egyptian Red Sea. Zoology in the Middle East 60: 299-305.

BASS, A.L., S.P. EPPERLY & J. BRAUN-MCNEILL. 2006. Green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) foraging and nesting aggregations in the Caribbean and Atlantic: impact of currents and behavior on dispersal. Journal of Heredity 97: 346-354.

BJORNDAL, K., A. BOLTEN & M. CHALOUPKA. 2005.

Evaluating trends in abundance of immature green turtles, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Greater Caribbean. Ecological Applications 15: 304-314.

CHAMBAULT, P., B. DE THOISY, M. HUGUIN, J. MARTIN, M. BONOLA, D. ETIENNE, J. GRESSER, G. HIÉLARD, J. MAILLES, F. VÉDIE, C. BARNERIAS, E. SUTTER, B. GUILLEMOT, E. DUMONT-DAYOT, S. RÉGIS, N. LECERF, F. LEFEBVRE, C. FROUIN, N. AUBERT, C. GUIMERA, R. BORDES, L. THIEULLE, M. DURU, M. BOUAZIZ, A. PINSON, F. FLORA, P. QUENEHERVE, T. WOIGNIER, J.P. ALLENOU, N. CIMITERRA, A. BENHALILOU, C. MURGALE, T. MAILLET, L. RANGON, N. CHANTEUX, B. CHANTEUR, C. BÉRANGER, Y. LE MAHO, O. PETIT & D. CHEVALLIER. 2018. Connecting paths between juvenile and adult habitats in the Atlantic green turtle using genetics and satellite tracking. Ecology and Evolution 8: 12790-12802.

FERREIRA, B., M. GARCIA, B.P. JUPP & A. AL-KIYUMI. 2006. Diet of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) at Ra's Al Hadd, Sultanate of Oman. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 5: 141-146.

HAYS, G.C. & R. SCOTT. 2013. Global patterns for upper ceilings on migration distance in sea turtles and comparisons with fish, birds and mammals. Functional Ecology 27: 748-756.

HEBBELMANN, L., J. PEREIRA, F. YAGMOUR & A. AL ALI. 2016. New records of sea turtle nesting at Al Qurm Wa Lehhfaiiah protected area beach after a 30-year absence. Marine Turtle Newsletter 150: 7-9.

JENSEN, M.P., M. DALLEAU, P. GASPAR, M. LALIRE, C. JEAN, S. CICCIONE, J.A. MORTIMER, M. QUILLARD, C. TAQUET, A. WAMUKOTA, G. LEROUX & J. BOURJEA. 2020. Seascape genetics and the spatial ecology of juvenile green turtles. Genes 11: 278.

JUPP, B.P., M.J. DURAKO, W.J. KENWORTHY, G.W. THAYER & L. SCHILLAK. 1996. Distribution, abundance, and species composition of seagrasses at several sites in Oman. Aquatic Botany 53: 199-213.

LOHMANN, K., P. LUSCHI & G.C. HAYS. 2008. Goal navigation and island-finding in sea turtles. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 356: 83-95.

LOHMANN, K.J. & C.M.F. LOHMANN. 2019. There and back again: natal homing by magnetic navigation in sea turtles and salmon. Journal of Experimental Biology 222 (Suppl_1): jeb184077.

LOHMANN, K.J., C.M.F. LOHMANN, L.M. EHRHART, D.A. BAGLEY & T. SWING. 2004. Animal behaviour: geomagnetic map used in sea-turtle navigation. Nature 428: 909-910.

MENDONCA, V. & B. ABI-AOUN. 2009. The sea turtle *Chelonia mydas* population at Ras Al Hadd Nature Reserve: turtle nesting density and strands, and turtle predator abundance on Ras Al Jinz beaches - June 2009 Records. Ras Al Jinz Interim Report 1.

METZ, T.L., M. GORDON, M. MOKRECH & G. GUILLEN. 2020. Movements of juvenile green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in the nearshore waters of the northwestern Gulf of Mexico. Frontiers in Marine Science 7: 647.

NARO-MACIEL, E., J.H. BECKER, E.H. LIMA, M.A. MARCOVALDI & R. DESALLE. 2007. Testing dispersal hypotheses in foraging green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) of Brazil. Journal of Heredity 98: 29-39.

NARO-MACIEL, E., A.C.V. BONDIOLI, M. MARTIN, A. DE PÁDUA ALMEIDA, C. BAPTISTOTTE, C. BELLINI, M.Â. MARCOVALDI, A.J.B. SANTOS & G. AMATO. 2012. The interplay of homing and dispersal in green turtles: a focus on the southwestern Atlantic. Journal of Heredity 103: 792-805.

PATRICIO, A., A. FORMIA, C. BARBOSA, A.C. BRODERICK, M. BRUFORD, C. CARRERAS, P. CATRY, C. CIOFI, A. REGALLA & B. GODLEY. 2017. Dispersal of green turtles from Africa's largest rookery assessed through genetic markers. Marine Ecology Progress Series 569: 215-225.

PILCHER, N., C. RODRÍGUEZ-ZARATE, M. ANTONOPOULOU, D.S. MATEOS-MOLINA, H. DAS & I. BUGLA. 2020. Combining laparoscopy and satellite tracking: successful round-trip tracking of female green turtles from feeding areas to nesting grounds and back. Global Ecology and Conservation 23: e01169.

PILCHER, N.J., M.A. ANTONOPOULOU, C.J. RODRIGUEZ-ZARATE, T.S. AL-SAREERIA, R. BALDWIN, A. WILLSON & M.S. WILLSON. 2021a. Wide-scale population connectivity revealed by post-nesting migrations of green sea turtles from Ras Al Hadd, Oman. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 20: 10-17.

PILCHER, N.J., M.A. ANTONOPOULOU, C.J. RODRIGUEZ-ZARATE, D. MATEOS-MOLINA, H.S. DAS, I. BUGLA & S.M. AL GHAIS. 2021b. Movements of green turtles from foraging areas of the United Arab Emirates: regional habitat connectivity and use of marine protected areas. Marine Biology 168: 10.

PIONTKOVSKI, S., W. HAMZA, N. AL-ABRI, S. ALBUSAIDI & K. AL-HASHMI. 2019. A comparison of seasonal variability of Arabian Gulf and the Sea of Oman pelagic ecosystems. Aquatic Ecosystem Health & Management 22: 108-130.

PURNAMA, A., H. AL-BARWANI, T. BLENINGER & R. DONEKER. 2011. CORMIX simulations of brine discharges from Barka plants, Oman. Desalination and Water Treatment 32: 329-338.

REES, A.F., A. AL-KIYUMI, A.C. BRODERICK, N. PAPATHANASOPOULOU & B. GODLEY. 2012. Each to their own: inter-specific differences in migrations of Masirah Island turtles. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 11: 243-248.

REES, A.F., N. PAPATHANASOPOULOU & B.J. GODLEY. 2018. Tracking hawksbill and green sea turtles in Kuwait reveals variability in migratory and residency strategies. Indian Ocean Turtle Newsletter 28: 23-26.

ROSS, J.P. & M.A. BARWANI. 1982. Review of sea turtles in the Arabian area. In: BJORNDAL, K.A. (Ed). The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington DC. pp. 373-383.

ROSS, J.P. 1985. Biology of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, on an Arabian feeding ground. Journal of Herpetology 19: 459-468.

SALM, R.S. 2001. In: Baldwin, R.A. (Ed.). Sea Turtles in the Sultanate of Oman. Second Edition. The Historical Association of Oman, Sultanate of Oman. 48 p.

SALM, R.V., R.A. JENSEN & V.A. PAPASTAVROU. 1993. Marine fauna of Oman: cetaceans, turtles, seabirds, and shallow water

corals. Marine Conservation and Development Report, IUCN: Gland, Switzerland. 66p.

SANCHEZ, C., C. LUCAS, O. ODHIAMBO, J. BESWICK & C. VAN DE GEER. 2020. A juvenile green turtle long-distance migration in the Western Indian Ocean. Marine Turtle Newsletter 160: 5-7.

SEMINOFF, J.A., C.D. ALLEN, G.H. BALAZS, P.H. DUTTON, T. EGUCHI, H. HAAS, S.A. HARGROVE, M. JENSEN, D.L. KLEMM, A.M. LAURITSEN, S.L. MACPHERSON, P. OPAY, E.E. POSSARDT, S. PULTZ, E.E. SENEY, K.S. VAN HOUTAN & R.S. WAPLES. 2015. Status review of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) under the Endangered Species Act. 10.13140/RG.2.1.3943.8884.

TOMASZEWICZ, C.N.T., J.A. SEMINOFF, L. AVENS, L.R. GOSHE, J.M. RGUEZ-BARON, S.H. PECKHAM & C.M. KURLE. 2018. Expanding the coastal forager paradigm: long-term pelagic habitat use by green turtles *Chelonia mydas* in the eastern Pacific Ocean. Marine Ecology Progress Series 587: 217-234.

VAN DER ZEE, J., M. CHRISTIANEN, M. NAVA, X. VELEZ-ZUAZO, W. HAO, M. BERUBE, H. VAN LAVIEREN, M. HIWAT, R. BERZINS, J. CHEVALIER, C. DAMIEN, M.-C. LANKESTER, K. BJORNDAL, A. BOLTEN, L. BECKING & P. PALSBØLL. 2019. Population recovery changes population composition at a major southern Caribbean juvenile developmental habitat for the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*. Scientific Reports 9: 14392.

VÉLEZ-RUBIO, G.M., L. CARDONA, M. LÓPEZ-MENDILAHARSU, G. MARTINEZ SOUZA, A. CARRANZA, P. CAMPOS, D. GONZÁLEZ-PAREDES & J. TOMÁS. 2018. Pre and post-settlement movements of juvenile green turtles in the Southwestern Atlantic Ocean. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 501: 36-45.

WITT, M.J., S. ÅKESSON, A.C. BRODERICK, M.S. COYNE, J. ELLICK, A. FORMIA, G.C. HAYS, P. LUSCHI, S. STROUD & B.J. GODLEY. 2010. Assessing accuracy and utility of satellite-tracking data using Argos-linked Fastloc-GPS. Animal Behaviour 80: 571-581.

YAGHMOUR, F. 2020. Anthropogenic mortality and morbidity of marine turtles resulting from marine debris entanglement and boat strikes along the eastern coast of the United Arab Emirates. Marine Pollution Bulletin 153: 111031.

YAGHMOUR, F., F. SAMARA & I. ALAM. 2020. Analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and organochlorine pesticides in the tissues of green sea turtles, *Chelonia mydas*, (Linnaeus, 1758) from the eastern coast of the United Arab Emirates. Marine Pollution Bulletin 160: 111574.

Loggerhead Turtle (*Caretta caretta*) Tagged in Cuba is Observed in Belize

Félix Moncada[1], Gonzalo Nodarse[2], Linda Searle[3] & Ali Cansino[4]

[1]Centro de Investigaciones Pesqueras, 248 no. 0603, e/5ª ave y mar, Santa Fe, Playa, La Habana, Cuba (Email: felix.moncada@cip.alinet.cu); [2]Marina Marlin Cayo Largo, Isla de la Juventud, Cuba (Email: gnodarse@gmail.com); [3]ECOMAR, St George's Caye, Belize (E-mail: linda@ecomarbelize.org); [4]Belize Fisheries Department, Caye Caulker Marine Reserve, Caye Caulker, Belize (E-mail: caye.caulker@fisheries.gov.bz)

A nesting loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) tagged in September 2012 in Cayo Largo (Canarreos Archipelago) Cuba, was observed resting near a lobster trap in Belize near the Caye Caulker Marine Reserve (Fig. 1) ten years later, on 8 September 2022. The loggerhead was tagged (CB790) by Marina Marlin (Cayo Largo) staff with tags provided by the Fisheries Research Center (CIP-Cuba).

Cayo Largo is located at the eastern end of the Canarreos Archipelago. It is the most important nesting site for green and loggerhead turtles in the Cuban Archipelago, and is a main site for green turtles in the Caribbean Sea (Medina *et al.* 2009; Nodarse *et al.* 2010). In comparison, the area around Caye Caulker is characterized by having vast seagrass beds and coral reefs, which offer an array of food items and shelter for marine turtles. The commercial fishers that found CB790 use pimento lobster traps that can be baited with coconut husk, cow hide, and occasionally crustaceans. When the sleeping loggerhead was found near their lobster shade, the fishers became concerned the turtle would eat the lobster under the shade. Due to their concern, the fishers reported they relocated the turtle to an area outside of their fishing grounds, less than one km east of where it was encountered. The fishers reported seeing another loggerhead turtle nearly 100 m away from where CB790 was observed. The turtle was observed in an area where loggerheads have historically been attacked by sharks. In 2015, one loggerhead turtle that survived a shark attack was recovered, rehabilitated, and later released by ECOMAR. These observations of loggerheads in the area suggest that it might be an important foraging area for loggerhead turtles in Belize.

The observation of this loggerhead constitutes the first record in Belize of a nesting loggerhead tagged in Cuba since the three loggerheads previously reported, one from Playa ¨El Guanal¨ (southern Isla de la Juventud) and two from Cayo Largo, were reported foraging in Cayo Miskitos in Nicaragua (Moncada *et al*. 2010, 2016). Therefore, this report contributes to the expanding knowledge about the movements and migratory routes of this species in the Caribbean Sea.

Acknowledgements. We thank the Staff of Marina Marlin (Cayo Largo) who have been tagging Cayo Largo sea turtles for several years. We also thank the fishermen (Carlos Chan, Luis Alcoser and Hortencio Pott) for reporting the loggerhead observed to the Caye Caulker Marine Reserve, a member of the Belize Sea Turtle Conservation Network.

MEDINA, Y.F., F. MONCADA & G. NODARSE. 2009. Anidación de la tortuga verde (*Chelonia mydas*) y caracterización de las playas en Cayo Largo, Cuba. Revista Cubana de Investigaciones Pesqueras 26: 66-72.

MONCADA, F., F.A. ABREU, D. BAGLEY, K.A. BJORNDAL, A.B. BOLTEN, J.A. CAMIÑAS, L. EHRHART, A. MUHLIA-MELO, G. NODARSE, B.A. SCHOROEDER, J. ZURITA & L.A. HAWKES. 2010. Movement patterns of loggerhead turtles *Caretta caretta* in Cuban waters inferred from flipper tag recaptures. Endangered Species Research 11: 61-68.

MONCADA, F.G., C.J. LAGUEUX, G. NODARSE, Y. MEDINA, R. BLANCO & J. AZANZA. 2016. Marine turtle migrations from the Cuban shelf to coastal waters of Nicaragua. In: Belskis, L., A. Frey, M. Jensen, R. LeRoux & K. Stewart (Comps.). Proceedings of the 34th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation. NOAA Tech Memo NMFS-SEFSC-701. pp. 169.

NODARSE, G., F. MONCADA, Y. MEDINA, C. RODRÍGUEZ, F. HERNÁNDEZ, R. BLANCO & E. ESCOBAR. 2010. Comportamiento de la anidación de tortugas marinas en los Cayos San Felipe y Archipiélago de los Canarreos, Cuba (2001-2006). Revista Cubana de Investigaciones Pesqueras 27: 67-71.

Figure 1. Geographic location of Cayo Largo (Cuba) and Caye Caulker (Belize).

Recreational Beach Seining and Sea Turtle Incidental Capture: The Need for a Proper Assessment Along the State of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Mariana Burato[1,2], Raísa da Silva Costa Rêgo[1], Paula Baldassin[2,3] & Salvatore Siciliano[2,4]

[1]Programa de Pós-graduação em Ecologia e Recursos Naturais- PPG-ERN, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro-UENF, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, Brazil (E-mail: maryburato@hotmail.com; raisa.costa97@gmail.com); [2]Grupo de Estudos de Mamíferos Marinhos da Região dos Lagos (GEMM-Lagos), Praia Seca, Araruama, RJ, Brazil; [3]BW Consultoria Veterinária, 28970-000, Araruama, RJ, Brazil (E-mail: pauletsbj@gmail.com); [4]Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública/Fiocruz, Departamento de Ciências Biológicas, 21040-900, Rio de Janeiro, RJ, Brazil (E-mail: gemmlagos@gmail.com).

Recreational beach seining is popular along the Rio de Janeiro state coast in southeastern Brazil. The popularity of this fishing technique is related to its easy operability, in which the net is pulled to the beach by hand and the catch is sorted on site. Fish in the surf zone are usually the main targets, such as bluefish (*Pomatomus saltatrix*) and mullets (*Mugil* spp.). On 11 December 2022, a recreational beach-seine was launched in the surf zone of Praia do Dentinho (Fig. 1), located in the district of Praia Seca, in the municipality of Araruama. This is part of the 50 km long Restinga de Massambaba, which is a sandy beach along eastern Rio de Janeiro coast. This net caught both a medium-size leatherback sea turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) (Fig. 2) and a juvenile green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) (Fig. 3). Due to its greater size and weight, the leatherback turtle was first noticed and released from the fishing net. The green turtle was seriously injured, with cuts and wounds due to the fishing net, and was left on the beach for a few minutes to rest, and then released back to sea. The survival of these animals after the event is unknown.

Among the five species of sea turtles present on the Brazilian coast, the leatherback turtle is the largest, commonly transiting in deep water (Thomé *et al.* 2007; Pádua Almeida *et al.* 2011). Additionally, Reis *et al.* (2009) and Rêgo *et al.* (2021) highlighted the relevance of the Rio de Janeiro eastern coast as a feeding ground for sea turtles, due to upwelling brought about by prevailing north-easterly winds in the summer. These waters are enriched due to high levels of primary production that propagates up the food chain, which may result in an important foraging ground for sea turtles. Therefore, the occurrence of leatherback sea turtles interacting with anthropic activities in this area, such as beach-seining, should be further examined. The green sea turtle is regularly observed along the Rio de Janeiro coast, feeding on macroalgae and phanerogams found in benthic environments.

Although scarce in the literature, entanglement of marine megafauna in recreational beach seines has previously been reported along the coast of Rio de Janeiro. Siciliano *et al.* (2017) described a Guiana dolphin (*Sotalia guianensis*) that had been captured and released in a beach seine off Farol de São Thomé in March 2016. Additional captures of manta rays (*Manta birostris*) and large sharks, especially tiger sharks (*Galeocerdo cuvier*) and sand tiger sharks (*Carcharias taurus*), in beach seines have been observed along the coast of Rio de Janeiro (GEMM-Lagos, unpublished data). These events are noteworthy as these species are all classified as endangered or critically endangered, and

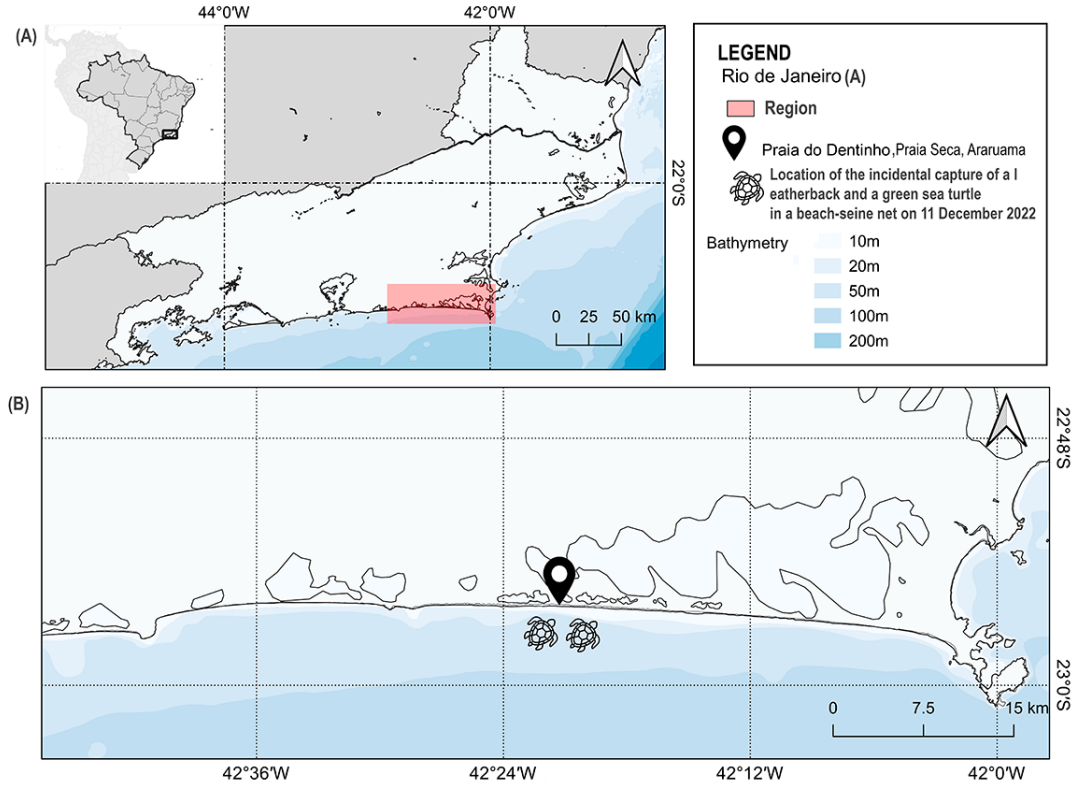


Figure 1. Location of Praia do Dentinho (Praia Seca district, municipality of Araruama, Rio de Janeiro), beach where the recreational beach seine was set and where sea turtles were caught (Greicy F. Ruenes, 2023).

Figure 2. Medium-sized leatherback sea turtle captured by the seine net at Praia do Dentinho (district of Praia Seca, municipality of Araruama, Rio de Janeiro).

Figure 3. Juvenile green sea turtle captured by in the seine net at Praia do Dentinho (district of Praia Seca, municipality of Araruama, Rio de Janeiro).

their numbers have been declining abruptly in the last decades. (Marcovaldi *et al.* 2006; Thomé *et al.* 2007).

As sea turtles concentrate and use Rio de Janeiro coastal waters during their life cycle, potential threats to their conservation need to be identified. High numbers of sea turtles have been reported stranded along the Rio de Janeiro coastline recently and most show signs of interactions with fishing gear (Werneck *et al.* 2018). Our record occurs within a presumed hotspot for anthropogenic threats to sea turtles, which affects their mortality rates in south-eastern Brazil (Tagliolatto *et al.* 2019). As such, the case of recreational beach seining and their role in the incidental catches of sea turtles needs to be assessed to determine the severity of impact on sea turtle populations.

Acknowledgements. We thank Ana Paula Barbosa Soares and Marcia Caldeira da Costa for providing the videos that allowed the identification of the sea turtle species. We also thank researcher Greicy F. Ruenes for producing the map (Fig. 1).

MARCOVALDI, M.A., G. SALES, J.C. THOMÉ, A.C. DIAS DA SILVA, B.M. GALLO, E.H. LIMA, E.P. LIMA & C. BELLINI. 2006. Sea turtles and fishery interactions in Brazil: identifying and mitigating potential conflicts. Marine Turtle Newsletter 112: 4-8.

PÁDUA ALMEIDA, A., J.C.A. THOMÉ, C. BAPTISTOTTE, M.Â. MARCOVALDI, S. Dos SANTOS & M. LOPEZ. 2011. Avaliação do estado de conservação da tartaruga marinha Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761) no Brasil. Biodiversidade Brasileira 1: 37-44.

RÊGO, R.S.C., E.A. CAZETTA, C.H.G. CUTRIM, A.S. MIRANDA, A.P.A. ARAÚJO & V.A. ARAÚJO. 2021. Strandings of sea turtles on beaches around the oil capital in Brazil. Neotropical Biology and Conservation 16: 521-538.

REIS, E.C., V.V.B. SILVEIRA & S. SICILIANO. 2009. Records of stranded sea turtles on the coast of Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil. Marine Biodiversity Records 2: e121.

SICILIANO, S., L.G CORRÊA & A.P.M. DI BENEDITTO. 2017. Real-time record of entanglement of a Guiana dolphin (*Sotalia guianensis*) in recreational fishing gear. Aquatic Mammals 43: 320-323.

TAGLIOLATTO, A.B., D.W. GOLDBERG, M.H. GODFREY & C. MONTEIRO-NETO. 2019. Spatio-temporal distribution of sea turtle strandings and factors contributing to their mortality in south-eastern Brazil. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 30: 331-350.

THOMÉ, J.C., C. BAPTISTOTTE, L.M.P. MOREIRA, J.T. SCALFONI, A.P. ALMEIDA, D.B. RIETH & P.C. BARATA. 2007. Nesting biology and conservation of the leatherback sea turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) in the state of Espírito Santo, Brazil, 1988–1989 to 2003–2004. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 6: 15-27.

WERNECK, M.R., L.G. DE ALMEIDA, P. BALDASSIN, S. GUIMARÃES, L.A. NUNES, P.D. LACERDA & A.L.M. OLIVEIRA. 2018. Sea turtle beach monitoring program in Brazil. In: Aguillón Gutiérrez, D. (Ed.). Reptiles and Amphibians InTech Open Publishing. pp. 23-47.

President's Report For 41st Annual Symposium On Sea Turtle Biology And Conservation, Cartagena, Bolivar, Colombia, 18-24 March 2023

Diego F. Amorocho[1]& Ingrid L. Yañez[2]

[1]President, International Sea Turtle Society (E-mail: amorocho.diego@gmail.com)

[2]Eastern Pacific Hawksbill Initiative - ICAPO

The 41st Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation was held in Cartagena, Colombia from 18-24 March 2023. The city of Cartagena is located on the shores of the Caribbean Sea, in the northwestern part of the South American continent. The city has several archipelagos and islands around that are paradises for true rest. Among these are Tierra Bomba Island, Múcura Island, Barú Island and many others Cartagena de Indias brings together the charm of colonial architecture, the excitement of a vivid nightlife, fascinating cultural festivals, and lush landscapes. This fabulous destination holds the secrets of history within its walled city, on its balconies, and in the narrow stone walkways that inspired author Gabriel García Márquez, who received the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1982. Framed by its stunning bay, Cartagena de Indias is one of the most beautiful, well-preserved cities in the Americas; a treasure that is currently one of the most heavily frequented tourist destinations in Colombia. Thus, Cartagena provided a great venue for the International Sea Turtle Symposium and aligned with this year's symposium theme which was "Vision 20/20: Bridging communities and technology for marine turtle conservation". The theme focuses on a new scope of what should be community-based conservation worldwide, as well as applying technologies and field techniques for new researchers to deal with future challenges in the conservation biology of sea turtles. A total of 583 people attended the symposium, all of which came together to learn more about turtles, community engagement, and conservation of our ocean resources. A total of 157 oral papers and 263 posters were presented at the symposium. The program also included several workshops, regional meetings and the annual Marine Turtle Specialist Group meeting. Several fun and productive social events were scheduled as well.

Overall, the meeting was exciting and a success from every perspective. After three years of non in-person symposia due to the covid-19 pandemic, the 41st International Sea Turtle Symposium was undoubtedly an **Unforgettable Gathering.** This event will be remembered for decades as one of the best symposia in the history of the International Sea Turtle Symposium. Details are offered below.

While the worst of the COVID-19 pandemic has certainly passed, as a Society (International Sea Turtle Society, ISTS) we did our part to keep everyone safe and healthy and be socially responsible. Recommendations were shared and precautions were implemented throughout the symposium (Fig. 1).

Logo: The logo was designed by Sarah Shaver, an amateur artist from the University of Central Florida's Marine Turtle Research Group. The logo incorporated the focus of hawksbill sea turtle conservation with the iconic fruit sellers, "*Palenqueras*", a symbol of the woman of Cartagena. Dressed in colorful costumes and wearing a great smile, the "*Palenqueras*" embellish the Historical Center of Cartagena de Indias, becoming part of the landscape. Their name comes from their origins, because these women, who sell delicious tropical fruits and sweets, are native to the first slave-

Figure 1. Symposium participants wearing masks during a "Meet the Authors" session for posters presentations..

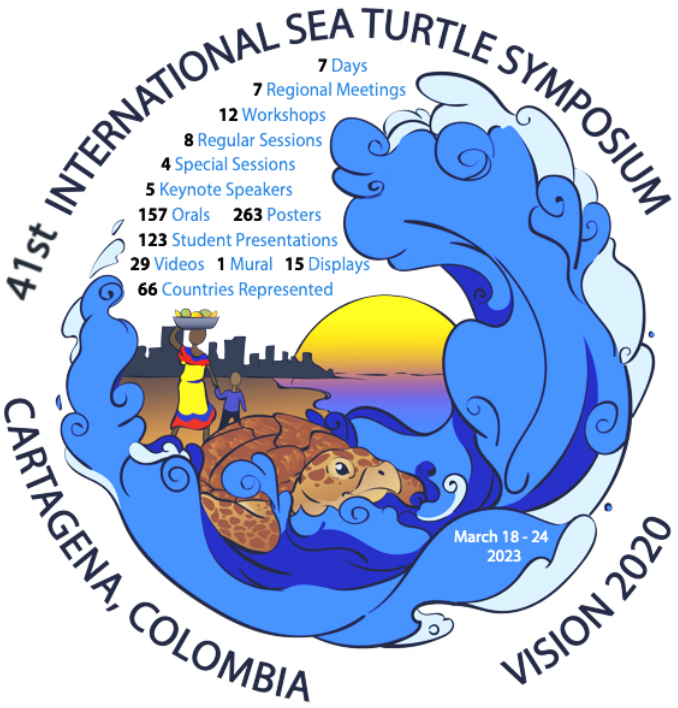


Figure 2. Summary numbers of the 41st International Sea Turtle Symposium included in the symposium logo design.

free town in America, called San Basilio de Palenque, a district of Mahates, Bolivar. The logo perfectly combines conservation with culture: the *Palenquera* showing a child the turtle symbolizes the importance of passing the passion for sea turtle conservation on to the next generation (Fig.2).

Pre-Symposium Workshops & Regional Meetings: The structure of the symposium was similar to past symposia, with several pre-symposium workshops and regional meetings scheduled during the three days prior to the symposium's main four days. They provided the opportunity to exchange ideas regarding environmental and sea turtle conservation issues, as well as cutting-edge research and techniques.

A total of 12 workshops were held, including: A Strategy framework on the Development of Solutions to Address the Key Threat of Sea Turtle Trafficking and Direct Take in the Caribbean, Central and South America; 4th Drones and Turtles; 12th Medicine and Rehabilitation of Sea Turtles; Reducing Bycatch by Building Capacity for Collaborative Research among Fishers and Conservationists; Designing Behavior Change Campaigns for Sea Turtle Conservation; The Climate-threats Matrix: Understanding and Quantifying the Interactions of Cumulative Stressors with Climate Change and the resulting Impacts on Sea Turtles; Applications of Sea Turtle Reference Genomes for Research and Conservation Management; Student Committee Workshop: Career Paths and Key Approaches to Prepare and Succeed in the Sea Turtle World; Male Sea Turtles: Current Global Conservation and Research Efforts; 4th Plastic Pollution and Sea Turtles; Future Technologies for Large-scale Monitoring of Marine Turtle Nesting Populations; Strengthening Community-based Environmental Education through efficient use of Technological Communication Tools.

The 41st symposium brought together participants from over 66 countries around the world, allowing them to discuss specific problems that impact their regions. A total of five successful Regional Meetings were held and these had the extra benefit of helping attract attendees early to the symposium venue. These regional meetings included: Africa, Indian Ocean and South East Asia (IOSEA); Latin America (RETOMALA); Mediterranean; and Oceania and Pacific Islands. Two special meetings were also developed during the symposium week: the Annual General Meeting of the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAST) and the 5th Eastern Pacific Leatherback Network Meeting (LaudOPO).

Also, two side meetings were held: the Colombian Ministry of Environment Sea Turtle Planning meeting, and the International Union for Conservation of Nature's Marine Turtle Specialist Group (IUCN-MTSG).

Opening and Keynote Speakers: ISTS President Diego Amorocho provided the symposium's opening remarks, reflecting on the uncertainty and despair that settled in the hearts of many during the pandemic era, which also led to the loss of many loved ones, jobs and conservation efforts. Due to the pandemic, the Cartagena Symposium in 2020 was cancelled one week before the opening day. Nonetheless, as stated by Diego, "But hope got us through that and brought us back together, as an example of resilience we are gathered here, and this is a reason to celebrate life, celebrate this very unusual and unique Society, to which we all belong". He continued highlighting the importance of the interdependence between technology and communities to achieve sea turtle conservation. Technology is significantly increasing our understanding of sea turtles and making our vision much sharper, broader, and precise; while the empowered communities are increasingly aware of the importance of protecting sea turtles and their habitats. The key is to address the importance of community involvement from project conception to implementation in the field without which nothing could be accomplished, and use technology to close knowledge gaps, and to help confront new challenges.

Diego included an *In Memoriam* tribute to sea turtle friends and colleagues that have passed away during the past three years. He thanked the sponsors and his outstanding organizing team. The symposium was subsequently officially opened by Ximena Rojas Giraldo, Director of the Direction of Marine, Coastal and Aquatic Resources Affairs (DAMCRA) from the Ministry of Environment and Sustainable Development of Colombia. Two keynote speakers addressed attendees with speeches focused on the symposium theme: Hector Barrios from TropWATER and Grupo de Trabajo en Tortugas Marinas del Golfo de Venezuela, talked about the evolution of sea turtle community-based conservation in Latin America and the Caribbean; and Brad Nahill, from SEE Turtles provided valuable personal experience to the audience about fundraising for sea turtle conservation by presenting innovative ideas, advice, and opportunities.

Symposium Sessions: The oral and poster presentations consisted of traditional session categories, including Anatomy, Physiology and Health; In-Water Biology; Nesting Biology; Population Biology and Monitoring; Fisheries and Threats; Conservation, Management and Policy; Education, Outreach and Advocacy; and Social, Economic and Cultural Studies. A total of 157 oral papers and 263 posters were presented within these categories. Poster presenters also had the opportunity to answer questions and give more details on their presentations during "Meet the Authors" sessions scheduled during the afternoons of all four primary days of the symposium.

There were four one-hour special oral sessions that included discussion panels on Wildlife Crime: Illegal Trade in Marine Turtles (moderated by Christine Hof, WWF Australia); How Can Technology Improve Community Conservation Efforts? (moderated by Jeffrey Seminoff, National Oceanic and Atmospheic Administration Fisheries, USA); The Ultimate Goal of Hatcheries: Finding a Balance between Business and Conservation (moderated by Nicholas Pilcher, National Center for Wildlife, Saudi Arabia, and Marine Research Foundation, Malaysia); The Ultimate Community-Based Conservation of Marine Turtles: The Next Generation (moderated by Adriana Cortés, SEE Turtles, USA).

Social Events: The social component of the symposium was underscored by several events, including Cultural Night, Welcome Social at the Hilton gardens, Student Committee activities, Video Night, Turtle Trading Post, Silent and Live Auctions, Awards Ceremony, the Farewell Banquet, and the painting of an outstanding Mural, which included an associated Hand printing event and Unveiling Ceremony.

The *Cultural Night* welcomed all symposium attendees with a colorful and vibrant performance by the school children from Colegio Ambientalista de Cartagena. They donned vibrant clothing made out of recycled materials that showcased marine resources on a light blue mantle. They started dancing the popular cumbia

Figure 3. Girl from Colegio Ambientalista de Cartagena showed details of her dress while dancing "La Tortuga Bajo el Agua" during the Cultural Night at the 41st International Sea Turtle Symposium.

"*La Tortuga Bajo el Agua*" (The Turtle Under the Sea) and the contagious Caribbean and African rhythms invited everyone to the dance floor (Figure 3).

The *Student Committee* conducted its 11th year of activities dedicated to welcoming and encouraging student attendees. The committee led three core activities. First, they hosted the Student Presentation Feedback, during which 71 evaluators volunteered to give feedback on 122 student presentations (52 oral papers and 70 posters), including identification of strengths and areas for improvement. Second, they organized a half-day workshop titled "Career paths and key approaches to prepare and succeed in the sea turtle world", during which eight guest speakers provided 52 student participants with career advice related to obtaining jobs and working in government, consultancy, academia, and non-profits. Last, the Committee hosted their "Speed Chatting with Experts" event for the 10th time, where for a small donation, symposium attendees had the opportunity to have one-on-one chats with top research and conservation experts. Eleven experts shared their knowledge and experience in 10-minute slots. Experts included: Alan Zavala, Alejandro Fallabrino, Alexander Gaos, Bryan Wallace, Camryn Allen, Daniel Gonzalez, Felix Moncada, Frank Paladino, Kate Mansfield, Manjula Tiwari, and Miguel Reyes.

The *Video Night* ran for three hours with 29 videos from 19 countries which highlighted their sea turtle research, conservation, and educational programs

The *Turtle Trading Post*, in its 2nd year, was a total success in providing a platform for sharing gently used or never used equipment, field gear and laboratory items. Our global sea turtle family donated 90 items valued >US$6,800. Through a raffle the items found a second life to support new science and more conservation.

Figure 4. Beautiful quilt auctioned during the Live Auction at the 41st International Sea Turtle Symposium.

As is typical, the *Silent and Live Auctions* were among the most popular events. Between both events, >400 items were auctioned and approximately US$24,000 was raised (Fig 4). All raised funds go towards the Travel Grants Program to help students and participants from underrepresented countries to attend future symposia.

Art Mural: As part of the legacy that the symposium wanted to leave in the city of Cartagena, a large mural was painted during the symposium by Colombian artist Akilles. The mural displayed a beautiful hawksbill sea turtle in the ocean, with local people looking after it. The artwork helped highlight the importance of sea turtles for ecosystems and the vital role communities play in their conservation. This beautiful mural is located on the Mezzanine on the 2nd floor of the hotel, across from the symposium's primary registration and event halls. Funding for the mural was donated by The Turtleman Foundation, Artesanías Tortugas Sin Fronteras, and Hilton Cartagena. Akilles painted the mural during the symposium, thus attendees and the public were able to observe his painting process from start to finish. The artist reserved a space on the mural for participants who had purchased a ticket to print their hands on the mural. The collection of handprints depicted a coral reef, representing the primary habitat on which hawksbill turtles rely (Figure 5). All funds raised in the handprint activity went to the Travel Grant Program as well.

A**wards:** Two rounds of ISTS Awards took place during the 41st symposium.

The 2020 ISTS Awards: Barbara Schroeder, Karen Eckert and Larry Crowder received the ISTS Lifetime Achievement Award

Figure 5. Mural painted during the week of the 41st International Sea Turtle Symposium in Cartagena, where symposium participants had the opportunity to leave their handprints as part of the colorful coral reef (left).

for their enormous contributions to the study and conservation of marine turtles. Karumbé: Tortugas Marinas del Uruguay, Marine Turtle Newsletter, Kimberly Stewart, and Pedro Vernet all received the ISTS Champions Award.

The 2023 ISTS Awards: Jacques Fretey, Kenneth J. Lohmann, and Fernando Manzano "Papá Tortuga" (R.I.P.) received the ISTS Lifetime Achievement Award for their devotion to sea turtle research and conservation. The ISTS Champions Award was awarded to Verdiazul, a sea turtle conservation group from Costa Rica. The ISTS Ed Drane Award for Volunteerism was received by Carl W. Stearns for his very long history of volunteerism with many projects throughout the United States. Three President's Awards were presented to: Asociación Caguama, a sea turtle community-based conservation organization based in El Valle, Chocó in the Colombian Pacific coast; Hector Barrios for his contribution to sea turtle research and conservation in Venezuela; and Richard Reina for his outstanding contributions to the Society and devotion to educate new generations of sea turtle scientists worldwide.

Grassroots Conservation Award: Sixteen presentations met the award criteria and were reviewed by the four judges of the committee. The Wayuu Indigenous Communities of Venezuela won the award for their important role in sea turtle conservation, which they demonstrated in their presentation "The Wayuu Voices: A changing connection with the marine turtles".

Archie Carr Student Awards: A panel of 16 judges evaluated 54 student oral presentations and 68 student poster presentations nominated for the Archie Carr Student Awards. In the Biology category, the students awarded were: Katrina Phillips, Makayla Kelso, Samantha Kuschke, and Taylor Brunson. In the Conservation category, the students awarded were: Kayla Burgher, Keilor Cordero, Ademir da Silva, and Katie Ayres.

Travel Grants: The 41st symposium was able to support a total of 74 symposium participants with lodging during the symposium. The distribution of grants per region was as follows: two grants to Africa representatives, five to Asia, six to Europe, 26 to Mexico and Central America, two to Middle East, three to Oceania, 17 to South America, and 13 to USA and Canada. This level of travel grant awards represented 12.7% of the total registered participants.

ISTS Board of Directors Meeting: The Society's Board of Directors got together and discussed reports from the ISTS President, Nominations Committee, Awards Committee, Student Committee, Travel Grants Committee, Archie Carr Student Awards Committee, Grassroots Conservation Award Committee, as well as reports from the Webmaster, Fundraising Officer, and Treasurer.

Closing Remarks: Keynote speakers included Rod Mast from Oceanic Society, USA, who addressed the progress in documenting the global geography of sea turtles in the last 20 years, and Luis Naranjo from WWF Colombia who spoke about the importance of public and private alliances for sea turtle conservation. ISTS President Diego Amorocho's closing remarks provided a summary on the numbers (attendance, funds raised, etc.) achieved during the symposium, and emphasized that sea turtle conservation is only possible with community participation. Diego used the opportunity to once again pay tribute to sea turtle friends and colleagues that have passed away during the past three years and thanked his outstanding organizing team.

Plenary Business Meeting: On the last day of the symposium, a board member presented the results of a survey of Society members, which allowed them to indicate their preferred format for symposium and associated events (workshops, regional meetings). Next steps on this matter will examine preferences of different demographics, financial projections with any change of format, among others. Other board members presented on the concept behind the Small Grant Program and how it has supported six sea turtle projects.

The Travel Grants Committee Chair and the Treasurer presented their reports to Society members. The attendees approved both reports. The Nominations Committee Chair presented the 2023 elections results: Andrews Agyekumhene from Ghana is the elected President for 2025. Also, the elections added two new members to the Board of Directors, Joseph Pfaller and Itzel Sifuentes, who will start their terms in 2023.

The 2024 ISTS President Stephen Dunbar from Protective Turtle Ecology Center for Training Outreach and Research (ProTECTOR, Honduras) and Loma Linda University (USA) provided details regarding the upcoming symposium to be held in Pattaya, Thailand. He reported that dates have been set as March 24–29, 2024, during which time Society members will once again convene, in this case celebrating the theme "All In - All Together: Inspiring the Next Generations of Sea Turtle Conservationists" (Fig. 6).

Exhibitors and Vendors: There were a variety of exhibitors and vendors that participated in the symposium, including: ASUPMATOMA A.C., Ayotzintii A.C., Asociación Centro de

Figure 6. The 2023 ISTS President Diego Amorocho (right) passed the baton to the 2024 ISTS President Stephen Dunbar (left).

Rescate de Especies Marinas Amenazadas (CREMA), Asociación Latin American Sea Turtles (LAST), Associação de Proteção e Conservação Ambiental Cabo de São Roque, CLS America, Fabien Cousteau Ocean Learning Center, Fundación Coriácea, La Tortuga Laúd, Lotek, Nest Domes, SEE Turtles, The State of the World's Sea Turtles (SWOT), The Turtleman Foundation, Universidad del Sinú, Wildlife Computers, and WWF Australia.

Fundraising: Generous funding by many entities made the success of the 41st symposium possible. The Society deeply thanks the following donors for their generous and valuable financial support: At the Gold level ($10,000-$24,999): WWF Australia & ShellBank, and National Save The Sea Turtle Foundation. At the Silver level ($5,000-$9,999): Sea Turtle Conservancy. At the Bronze level ($1,000-$4,999): Disney Conservation, Wildlife Computers, International Seafood Sustainability Foundation, Coastal Wildlife Club, Inc., and Lotek. At the Aluminum level ($500-$999): AZA Sea Turtle SAFE Program, Upwell Turtles, Centro de Investigación para el Manejo Ambiental y el Desarrollo (CIMAD), and The Leatherback Trust. At the Inconel level ($25-$499): Yonat Swimmer, Ecological Associates, Inc., Sea Turtle Week, and Pendoley Environmental.

Communications: The large communication effort was undertaken to promote the symposium and that effort was recognized, thanked, and congratulated by the Society's membership. The communications committee was led by Ingrid Yañez and Paul Whittock. Communication efforts focused on four areas: continuously updating the Society and Symposium webpages; sending e-mail messages to the Society's membership regarding important information, dates, events, etc.; dissemination of information on social media; and photographic and video documentation during the symposium. For the latter, an appointed photographer (Marcos Cossio) captured moments during all of the symposium's activities. Short interviews were conducted and included in recap videos that were created for each day and subsequently shared the following morning. A final video containing footage from the entire week was shared during the Closing Remarks. All communications were in English and Spanish since the symposium was held in Colombia and a large proportion of the audience was from Latin America.

Acknowledgments: Organizing the 41st International Sea Turtle Symposium took a large number of individuals in various committees: registrars, fundraising, website, travel grants, program, posters, special sessions, workshops & regional meetings, videos, vendors & exhibitors, students, auctions, turtle trading post, awards, and proceedings committees. All of them gave a significant number of hours, effort and dedication –many months in advance- towards their entrusted tasks to make the 41st symposium an **Unforgettable Gathering**.

By alphabetical order of their first name, the Society thanks Adolfo Marco, Adriana Cortés, ALan Rees, Alberto Abreu, Alejandra Sandoval, Alejandro Fallabrino, Alexander Gaos, Aliki Panagopoulou, Amalia Maria Cano, Amanda Southwood, Aminta Jauregui, Ana Barragán, Ana Liria, Ana Moncada, Andrea Phillott, Andres Estrades, Andrews Agyekumhene, Angela Formia, Ani Henriquez, Anjelika Solé Abdo Abou Issa, Ann Marie Lauritsen, Anna Ortega, Antonio Trujilo, Ashleigh Bandimere,

Bia Dias, Blair Bentley, Brad Nahill, Brendan Godley, Brian Hutchinson, Bryan Wallace, Camila Mazzoni, Carmen Mejías, Catherine Hart, Christine Hof, Chris Long, Cindy Vargas, Daniel González, Daniela Freggi, Daniela Rojas, Daphne Wrobel, Dawn Witherington, Diana del Pilar Ramírez, Diego Amorocho, Emily Duncan, Erin Seney, Fanny Suarez, Frank Paladino, Gabriela Arango, Gabriela Vélez, Georgina Zamora, Hector Barrios, Imed Jribi, Ingrid Yañez, Irene Kelly, Jack Frazier, Jacques Fretey, Janie Reavis, Jeanette Wyneken, Jeffrey Mangel, Jeffrey Seminoff, Jesse Senko, Jesús Tomás, Jimena Gutiérrez, Joseph Pfaller, José Matarezi, José Urteaga, Juan Manuel Rodriguez, Juan Sebastian Ayala, Kara Dodge, Karen Eckert, Karla Barrientos, Kate Mansfield, Katharine Hart, Kellie Pendoley, Kelly Stewart, Kirsty Scott, Lalith Ekanayake, Laura Prosdocimi, Liliana Poggio, Lisa Komoroske, Luis German Naranjo, Lyndsey Tanabe, Manjula Tiwari, Marco García, Marcos Cossio, Mariana Fuentes, Mariela Pajuelo, Marina Zucchini, Mariluz Parga, Mark Hamann, Matt Ware, Matthew Godfrey, Matthew Lettrich, Matthew Ramirez, Michael Salmon, Michel Nalovic, Mustapha Aksissou, Natalia Teryda, Natalie Wildermann, Nathan Robinson, Neca Marcovaldi, Nicholas Blume, Nicholas Pilcher, Paul Whittock, Pilar Santidrián, Rachel Smith, Raul Garcia, Ray Carthy, Rebecca Mott, Renato Bruno, Richard Reina, Rita Patricio, Rocío Alvarez, Rod Mast, Roldán Valverde, Ryan Welsh, Shaleyla Kelez, Sam Weber, Sandra Hochscheid, Seh Ling Long, Shaya Honarvar, Stephen Dunbar, Summer Martin, Terry Meyer, Trevor Proctor, Ximena Rojas, Ximena Vélez, Yakup Kaska, Yonat Swimmer, Zahirul Islam, and Zoe Meletis.

The Society also thanks the 122 volunteers that were assigned on-site in different tasks: Aarston Dickson, Abigail Flowers, Alex Fireman, Alma Váquez, Aloysse Abreu, Amelly Ramos, Anahí Guadalupe, Andrea Hernández, Anna Ortega, Anuar Romero, Arona Bender, Astrid Luna, Bárbara Selles, Brenda Espinoza, Brittany Chang, Brittany Clemans, Camila Miguel, Camille Clarke, Camille Kynoch, Carlos Calagua, Carlos Pacheco, Chiara Agabiti, Claudia Rodríguez, Costanza Manes, Daiane Santana, Daniela Cabellero, Diana del Pilar Ramirez, Eamy Ayala, Elizabeth Gutiérrez, Emily Christiansen, Eneida Fajardo, Felipe Baker, Felix Moncada, Gabrielle Gagliotti, Gilberto Borges, Giovanna Martins, Gisela Marin, Gloria Guerrero, Guilia Baldi, Gustavo Ortíz, Ho Kooi Chee, Irama Perozo, Jack Wiggins, Jaime Restrepo, Jeffry Madrigal, Julia Azanza, Juliana Masis, Julie Barrios, Keilor Cordero, Keithlyin Rankin, Kendra Cope, Lara Heguaburu, Liberty Boyd, Luis Angel Tello, Luna Vieira, Mariana Inglés, Maria Dabrowski, Mariantú Robles, Marvin Pineda, Melissa Martinez, Melissa Valle, Netftaly Sánchez, Paris Organist, Perla Fernández, Priscilla Santos, Quintin Bergman, Raidel Borroto, Randy Calderón, Rebecca Diggins, Samantha Trail, Sarah Sexton, Sarah Shaver, Seh-Ling Long, Sofia Chavarria, Sofia Jones, Sophia Coveney, Teal Guetschow, Veronica Valverde, and the students from Universidad del Sinú.

Last but not least, the Society thanks Carlos Salas and Carlos Delgado for providing beautiful photos for the banners that embellished the conference rooms; and Alejandra Marines for providing an image for the COVID-19 precautions signage.

42nd Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, 24-29 March, 2024 in Pattaya, Thailand

Stephen G. Dunbar
Department of Earth and Biological Sciences, School of Medicine,
Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA 92350 USA (E-mail: sdunbar@llu.edu)

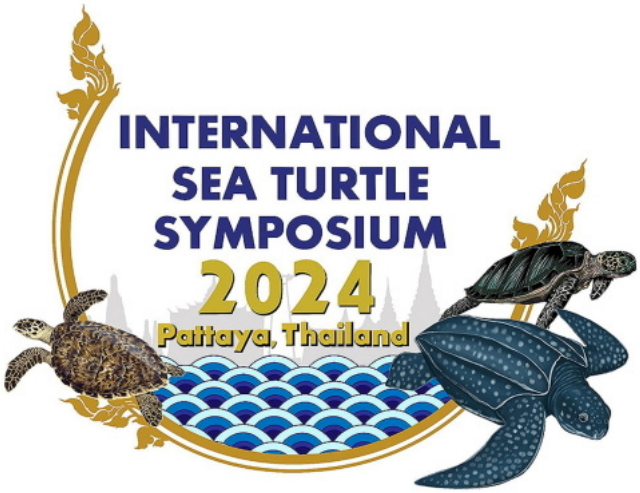
In 2024, the 42nd Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, hosted each year by the International Sea Turtle Society, will be held in the beautiful country of Thailand for the first time, and in Southeast Asia for only the second time in the symposium's history. The theme of the symposium is: "All In – All Together; Inspiring the next generations of sea turtle conservationists," as a call for us to unite as a global community to achieve our overarching goals of ensuring that sea turtles continue to thrive around the globe, and that new generations of sea turtle researchers and conservationists are inspired to continue this ongoing work.

The symposium will be held from 24-29 March, 2024 at the Dusit Thani Pattaya Hotel in the vibrant city of Pattaya, along the eastern coast of the Gulf of Thailand. Dusit Thani reflects an elegant Thai style in accommodations, cuisine, and hospitality, while Pattaya city boasts a rich and inviting cultural heritage, including a multitude of restaurants hosting international cuisine, opportunities to explore important nearby sites of cultural importance, local parks, extensive shopping, and ways to visit the Sattahip Sea Turtle Center that serves as the main focus of sea turtle conservation in Thailand. Both the capital city of Bangkok and the symposium host city of Pattaya offer easy jumping off points for those who wish to explore Thailand as the gateway to Southeast Asia before or after the conference.

We expect more than 600 participants from around the world to attend the Symposium, with special participation from the Indian Ocean, Asia, and Southeast Asia regions, highlighting the exciting research and conservation efforts taking place throughout the Asia-Pacific region as a whole. The first two pre-conference days will focus on regional meetings and a variety of practical workshops for which attendees will want to be present. The student mixer and opening social will feature international food stalls and local entertainment, while the closing banquet will be an elegant formal affair you will not want to miss. Special sessions on technology, fisheries biology, and community conservation (among others), will provide opportunities for students, researchers, government officials, and community members to present their conservation efforts and research findings among an engaging community of peers.

The symposium registration website (https://www.ists42thailand.org) will go live later this fall, with all the needed information regarding registering, deadlines, and helpful links for planning your trip and time at the Symposium and in Thailand. Be sure to plan to register early.

I and my entire organizing team encourage you to begin planning now to attend the 42nd International Sea Turtle Symposium, 24-29 March, 2024. We extend a warm and inviting *WELCOME* to you to join us in Pattaya, Thailand and look forward to seeing you there!



RECENT PUBLICATIONS

This section consists of publications, books, reports, and academic theses that feature subject material relevant to marine turtles. Most references come from major search engines, and the editors encourage authors to submit their publications directly by email to the Recent Publications editor: mtnrecentpubs@gmail.com.

ABALO-MORLA, S., E.J. BELDA, D. MARCH, O. REVUELTA, L. CARDONA, S. GIRALT, J.L. CRESPO-PICAZO, S. HOCHSCHEID, A. MARCO, M. MERCHÁN, R. SAGARMINAGA, Y. SWIMMER & J. TOMÁS. 2022. Assessing the use of marine protected areas by loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) tracked from the western Mediterranean. Global Ecology and Conservation 38: e02196.

ABALO-MORLA, S., E.J. BELDA, J. TOMÁS, J.L. CRESPO-PICAZO, A. MARCO & O. REVUELTA. 2022. Satellite-tracking dataset of loggerhead sea turtles tracked from western Mediterranean. Data in Brief 43: 108432.

ABDALLAH, M.A.M. 2023. Bioaccumulation and biomagnifications of toxic metals in tissues of loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from the Mediterranean Sea coast, Egypt. Scientific Reports 13: 7995.

ABRAMS, K.M., A.L. MOLDER, P. NANKEY & K. LEONG. 2023. Encouraging respectful wildlife viewing among tourists: roles for social marketing, regulatory information, symbolic barriers, and enforcement. Social Marketing Quarterly 29: 67-86.

ABREO, N.A.S., R.M. AURELIO, V.B. KOBAYASHI & K.F. THOMPSON. 2023. 'Eye in the sky': Off-the-shelf unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) highlights exposure of marine turtles to floating litter (FML) in nearshore waters of Mayo Bay, Philippines. Marine Pollution Bulletin 186: 114489.

ACERO, L. 2023. Marine turtle conservation program at Puerto Princesa Subterranean River National Park: challenges and opportunities during COVID-19 pandemic. Biotropia 30: 1-10.

ADAMS, D.M., S.A. WILLIAMSON, R.G. EVANS & R.D. REINA. 2022. Increasing hypoxia progressively slows early embryonic development in an oviparous reptile, the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*. Royal Society Open Science 9: 220709.

ADLOO, S., G.T. GREEN & B.B. BOLEY. 2023. Measuring "Iconicism" through the Iconic Species Scale. Society and Natural Resources 36: 1-19.

AFFUSO, A., C. DI PALMA, L. MEOMARTINO, A. PACE, S. MONTAGNARO, V. RUSSO, G. MENNONNA, F. MICIELI, F. MAFFUCCI, S. HOCHSCHEID, F. LAMAGNA, I. D'AQUINO & B. LAMAGNA. 2022. Symblepharon, ankyloblepharon, and salt gland dysfunction in a loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*). Veterinary Sciences 9: 281.

AFFUSO, A., B. LAMAGNA, D. COSTANZA, D. BASSO, M. SCARFÒ, C. DI PALMA, C. AMALFITANO, L. MEOMARTINO, F. MAFFUCCI, S. HOCHSCHEID & M. VANORE. 2023. Electroretinography, ocular ultrasonography, and phacoemulsification of bilateral cataracts in two juvenile loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) of the Mediterranean region. Veterinary Sciences 10: 474

AHMED, N.H.E.M., L. HOSSAM & A. GHALLAB. 2023. Treatment of red sea hawksbill turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata* suffered from floating syndrome using activated charcoal-simethicone combination. Journal of Advanced Veterinary Research 13: 292-294.

ALEXANDRE, S., A. MARÇALO, T.A. MARQUES, A. PIRES, M. RANGEL, A. RESSURREIÇÃO, P. MONTEIRO, K. ERZINI & J.M. GONÇALVES. 2022. Interactions between air-breathing marine megafauna and artisanal fisheries in Southern Iberian Atlantic waters: Results from an interview survey to fishers. Fisheries Research 254: 106430.

ALEXANDRI, T. & R. DIAMANT. 2022. Design of an optimal testbed for acoustic tags: test case for marine megafauna. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 854002.

ALKHLIWI, S. 2023. Sea turtle foraging optimization-based controller placement with blockchain-assisted intrusion detection in software-defined networks. Computers, Materials and Continua 75: 4735-4752.

ALMEIDA, J.P.F.A., O.K.L. MARQUES, T. MOTT & R.G. SANTOS. 2023. Hybridization and genetic characterization of sea turtles in Alagoas, northeastern Brazil. Marine Biology 170: 14.

ALMPANIDOU, V., V. TSAPALOU, A. CHATZIMENTOR, L. CARDONA, F. CLARO, P. HOSTETTER, Y. KASKA, W. LIU, J. MANSUI, A. MILIOU, G. PIETROLUONGO, J. SACCHI, Ç. SEZGIN, D. SÖZBILEN & A.D. MAZARIS. 2022. Correction to: Foraging grounds of adult loggerhead sea turtles across the Mediterranean Sea: key sites and hotspots of risk (Biodiversity and Conservation, (2022), 31, 1, (143-160), 10.1007/s10531-021-02326-0). Biodiversity and Conservation 31: 735-736.

ALVES, F., M. ROSSO, S. LI & D.P. NOWACEK. 2022. A sea of possibilities for marine megafauna. Science 375: 391-392.

AMMENDOLIA, J., J. SATURNO, A.L. BOND, N.J. O'HANLON, E.A. MASDEN, N.A. JAMES & S. JACOBS. 2022. Tracking the impacts of COVID-19 pandemic-related debris on wildlife using digital platforms. Science of the Total Environment 848: 157614.

ANTRIYANDARTI, E. 2023. Development of the essential ecosystem area of Taman Kili-Kili Beach Trenggalek as a center for turtle conservation and ecotourism activities. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science. 1137: 012066.

AOKI, D.M., J.R. PERRAULT, S.L. HOFFMANN, J.R. GUERTIN, A. PAGE-KARJIAN, B.A. STACY & D. LOWRY. 2023. Forensic determination of shark species as predators and scavengers of sea turtles in Florida and Alabama, USA. Marine Ecology Progress Series 703: 145-159.

ARANGO, B.G., D.C. ENSMINGER, D.D. MORENO-SANTILLÁN, M. HARFUSH-MELÉNDEZ, E.M. LÓPEZ-REYES, J.A. MARMOLEJO-VALENCIA, H. MERCHANT-LARIOS, D.E. CROCKER & J.P. VÁZQUEZ-MEDINA. 2022. Oxidative stress is a potential cost of synchronous nesting in olive ridley sea turtles. Antioxidants 11: 1772.

ARENDT, M.D., J.A. SCHWENTER & D.W. OWENS. 2023.

Climate-mediated population dynamics for the world's most endangered sea turtle species. Scientific Reports 13: 14444.

ARENDT, M.D., R.P. WEBSTER & J.A. SCHWENTER. 2022. High annual survival suggested by size structure of Kemp's ridley sea turtles captured by coastal research trawling in the Northwest Atlantic Ocean since 1990. Endangered Species Research 48: 107-121.

ARIANO-SÁNCHEZ, D., A. NESTHUS, F. ROSELL & S. REINHARDT. 2023. Developed black beaches - too hot to emerge? Factors affecting sand temperatures at nesting grounds of olive ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*). Climate Change Ecology 5: 100074.

ARIENZO, M. 2023. Progress on the impact of persistent pollutants on marine turtles: A review. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 11: 266.

ARIENZO, M., M. TOSCANESI, M. ESPOSITO, D. IACCARINO, F. DI NOCERA, S. CANZANELLA, L. FERRARA, G. DI NATALE & M. TRIFUOGGI. 2023. Comparative study of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in salt gland and liver of loggerhead turtle *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, Cheloniidae) stranded along the Mediterranean coast, Southern Italy. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 263: 115355.

ARSLAN, G., A. ERTÜRK & O. CANDAN. 2023. Predicting the distribution of green turtle nesting sites over the Mediterranean with outcoming climate driven changes. Journal for Nature Conservation 71: 126320.

ASHFORD, M., J.I. WATLING & K. HART. 2022. One shell of a problem: cumulative threat analysis of male sea turtles indicates high anthropogenic threat for migratory individuals and Gulf of Mexico residents. Remote Sensing 14: 3887.

ASHWORTH, M.P., R. MAJEWSKA, T.A. FRANKOVICH, M. SULLIVAN, S. BOSAK, K. FILEK, B. VAN DE VIJVER, M. ARENDT, J. SCHWENTER, R. NEL, N.J. ROBINSON, M.P. GARY, E.C. THERIOT, N.I. STACY, D.W. LAM, J.R. PERRAULT, C.A. MANIRE & S.R. MANNING. 2022. Cultivating epizoic diatoms provides insights into the evolution and ecology of both epibionts and hosts. Scientific Reports 12: 15116.

AZANZA-RICARDO, J., F.A. ABREU-GROBOIS, K. OYAMA, O. CHASSIN-NORIA, G. ESPINOSA-LÓPEZ & G. GONZÁLEZ-SANSÓN. 2023. Major Cuban green turtle rookeries: identification of management units and their genetic relationships with other Greater Caribbean Populations. Diversity 15: 586.

AZIZAN, N.H., N. NAHARUDIN, N. HASHIM & M.U. RUSLI. 2023. Site suitability analysis for sea turtle nesting area by using AHP and GIS. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science. 1217: 012031.

BABALOLA, A.B. & B.D. AJAYI. 2022. Of glass, stone, shell, and metal: Ecologies of beads in medieval and post-medieval West Africa. Postmedieval 13: 197-221.

BALDI, G., G. FURII, M. DEL VECCHIO, P. SALVEMINI, C. VALLINI, V. ANGELINI, S. PARI, K. LOMBARDI MORAES, D. MARGARITOULIS, A. ÇURRI, B. LAZAR & P. CASALE. 2023. Growth rates and age at maturity of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles estimated from a single-population foraging ground. Marine Biology 170: 36.

BALKARAN, K., D. ROMAIS & J.K. WETTERER. 2023. Decline in fire ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae, *Solenopsis* spp.) along an important sea turtle nesting beach at Sandy Point National Wildlife Refuge, St Croix, US Virgin Islands. Transactions of the American Entomological Society 149: 105-108.

BALLADARES, C., I. FERMÍN, E. GARCÍA, J.C. AMILIBIA & D. RODRÍGUEZ. 2023. Preliminary analysis of microplastics from the main continental nesting beach of the hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in Venezuela. Latin American Journal of Aquatic Research 51: 79-87.

BARBIER, M., D. LAFAGE, H. BOURGOGNE, T. READ, M. ATTARD, K. FOURNIÈRE, K. CHAPUIS, Y. PEYROT, M. DEFFOIS, B. GUILLAUMET & A. SIBEAUX. 2023. Assessment of the nesting population demography of loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in La Roche Percée: First long-term monitoring in New Caledonia. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 33: 579-591.

BARBOUR, N., H. BAILEY, W.F. FAGAN, W. MUSTIN, V. BABOOLAL, F. CASELLA, T. CANDELA, P. GASPAR, S. WILLIAMSON, E. TURLA & G.L. SHILLINGER. 2023. Satellite tracking of head-started juvenile green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) reveals release effects and an ontogenetic shift. Animals 13: 1218.

BARBOUR, N., A.J. ROBILLARD, G.L. SHILLINGER, V. LYUBCHICH, D.H. SECOR, W.F. FAGAN & H. BAILEY. 2023. Clustering and classification of vertical movement profiles for ecological inference of behavior. Ecosphere 14: e4384.

BARCELOS, L.M.D., F. VANDEPERRE, H. PARRA & J.P. BARREIROS. 2023. Sea turtle (Reptilia, Testudines) diversity and occurrence in the Azores Archipelago (NE Atlantic). Biodiversity Data Journal 11: e98589.

BARRETT, C.E., D.P. MOORE, A.M. LEE & S. DENNISON. 2023. Description of normal pulmonary radiographic findings in 55 apparently healthy juvenile Kemp's ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys kempii*). Frontiers in Veterinary Science 10: 1101206.

BARRIENTOS-MUNOZ, K.G., M. HEIDEMEYER, L.F. ORTEGA-GORDILLO, M. VALENCIA-DIAZ, C.A. HINOJOSA-ROMERO, S. VALENCIA-GONZALEZ, H.J. MONTANO, M.C. DIAZGRANADOS, J.P. CALDAS, E.L. SEVILLA-DUENAS, R. ARAUZ & C. RAMIREZ-GALLEGO. 2022. Sea Turtles in the Bahia Malaga Conservation Mosaic, Colombian Pacific. Boletin de Investigaciones Marinas y Costeras 51: 117-136.

BARRIOS-GARRIDO, H., A. ARIAS-ORTIZ, C. BALLADARES, N. ESPINOZA-RODRÍGUEZ, M. GARCÍA-CRUZ, M.F. GONZÁLEZ, G. PULIDO-PETIT, D. ROJAS-CAÑIZALES, M. RONDON-MEDICCI, P. VERNET & N.E. WILDERMANN. 2022. Records of olive ridley marine turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea* Eschscholtz 1829) in Venezuelan waters: a review of historical data sets and threats. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 136-140.

BARRIOS-RODRÍGUEZ, C.A., L.D. DE LACERDA & M. FERNANDES-BEZERRA. 2023. A pilot study of mercury distribution in the carapace of four species of sea turtles from Northeastern Brazil. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 110: 99.

BATH, G.E., C.A. PRICE, K.L. RILEY & J.A. MORRIS. 2023. A global review of protected species interactions with marine

aquaculture. Reviews in Aquaculture 15: 1686-1719.

BEAL, M., P. CATRY, A. REGALLA, C. BARBOSA, A.J. PIRES, J. MESTRE, C. SENHOURY, E. SIDINA & A.R. PATRÍCIO. 2022. Satellite tracking reveals sex-specific migration distance in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Biology Letters 18: 20220325.

BENSCOTER, A.M., B.J. SMITH & K.M. HART. 2022. Loggerhead marine turtles (*Caretta caretta*) nesting at smaller sizes than expected in the Gulf of Mexico: Implications for turtle behavior, population dynamics, and conservation. Conservation Science and Practice 4: e581.

BENTLEY, B.P., T. CARRASCO-VALENZUELA, E.K.S. RAMOS, H. PAWAR, L.S. ARANTES, A. ALEXANDER, S.M. BANERJEE, P. MASTERSON, M. KUHLWILM, M. PIPPEL, J. MOUNTCASTLE, B. HAASE, M. ULIANO-SILVA, G. FORMENTI, K. HOWE, W. CHOW, A. TRACEY, Y. SIMS, S. PELAN, J. WOOD, K. YETSKO, J.R. PERRAULT, K. STEWART, S.R. BENSON, Y. LEVY, E.V. TODD, H.B. SHAFFER, P. SCOTT, B.T. HENEN, R.W. MURPHY, D.W. MOHR, A.F. SCOTT, D.J. DUFFY, N.J. GEMMELLF, A. SUH, S. WINKLER, F. THIBAUD-NISSEN, M.F. NERY, T. MARQUES-BONET, A. ANTUNES, Y. TIKOCHINSKI, P.H. DUTTON, O. FEDRIGO, E.W. MYERS, E.D. JARVIS, C.J. MAZZONI & L.M. KOMOROSKE. 2023. Divergent sensory and immune gene evolution in sea turtles with contrasting demographic and life histories. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 120: 2201076120.

BERKOWSKI, W.M. & C.E. PLUMMER. 2022. Ophthalmology of Testudines: Turtles and Tortoises. In: Montiani-Ferreira, F., B.A. Moore & G. Ben-Shlomo (Eds.). Wild and Exotic Animal Ophthalmology: Volume 1: Invertebrates, Fishes, Amphibians, Reptiles, and Birds. Springer Nature: Switzerland. pp. 271-297.

BLAIS, N. & P.G. WELLS. 2022. The leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) and plastics in the Northwest Atlantic Ocean: A hazard assessment. Heliyon 8: e12427.

BLASI, M.F., P. AVINO, I. NOTARDONATO, C. DI FIORE, D. MATTEI, M.F.W. GAUGER, M. GELIPPI, D. CICALA, S. HOCHSCHEID, A. CAMEDDA, G.A. DE LUCIA & G. FAVERO. 2022. Phthalate esters (PAEs) concentration pattern reflects dietary habitats (δ13C) in blood of Mediterranean loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*). Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 239: 113619.

BLASI, M.F., S. HOCHSCHEID, R. BARDELLI, C. BRUNO, C. MELODIA, P. SALZERI, P. DE ROSA & P. MADONIA. 2022. First report on two loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nests in the Aeolian Archipelago (Southern Italy). Acta Herpetologica 17: 37-43.

BLONDIN, H.E., K.C. ARMSTRONG, E.L. HAZEN, W.K. OESTREICH, B.S. SANTOS, D.E. HAULSEE, C.S. MIKLES, C.J. KNIGHT, A.E. BENNETT & L.B. CROWDER. 2022. Land-dependent marine species face climate-driven impacts on land and at sea. Marine Ecology Progress Series 699: 181-198.

BOGA, B. & S. ASMA. 2023. Repeated biting by a Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtle. Wilderness and Environmental Medicine 34: 211-213.

BONFIM, W.A.G., B.S.S.P. DE OLIVEIRA, C.R.M. SANTOS, L.S. MEDEIROS & M.F. DE LA FUENTE. 2022. First live stranding of a leatherback sea turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* in Alagoas, north-east Brazil. Herpetological Bulletin 35-37.

BOOTH, D.T. 2023. Green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) hatching success at Raine and Heron Islands. Australian Journal of Zoology 70: 211-215.

BOOTH, D.T., M.N. STAINES & R.D. REINA. 2022. Sand characteristics do not influence hatching success of nests at the world's largest green turtle rookery. Australian Journal of Zoology 69: 113-124.

BOOTS, M., B.R. GARDNER & R. BOOTH. 2022. Contrast radiography to determine limb viability in entangled sea turtles with constriction injuries. Australian Veterinary Journal 100: 566-569.

BOULT, V.L. 2023. Forecast-based action for conservation. Conservation Biology 37: e14054.

BRUNO, C., M.F. BLASI, D. MATTEI, L. MARTELLONE, E. BRANCALEONE, S. SAVOCA & G. FAVERO. 2022. Polymer composition analysis of plastic debris ingested by loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in Southern Tyrrhenian Sea through ATR-FTIR spectroscopy. Marine Environmental Research 179: 105676.

BUENROSTRO-SILVA, A., J. GARCÍA-GRAJALES, P. SÁNCHEZ-NAVA & M.L. RUÍZ-GÓMEZ. 2023. First findings of ulcerative and necrotizing dermatitis in olive ridley turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) in La Escobilla, Oaxaca, Mexico. Ciencias Marinas 49: e3329.

BUTELER, C., C. BARDIER, M.R. CABRERA, Y. GONZALEZ & G.M. VÉLEZ-RUBIO. 2022. To tag or not to tag: comparative performance of tagging and photo-identification in a long-term mark-recapture of juvenile green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Amphibia Reptilia 44: 45-58.

C. MUÑOZ, C. & P. VERMEIREN. 2023. Sea turtle egg yolk and albumen as biomonitoring matrices for maternal burdens of organic pollutants. Marine Pollution Bulletin 194: 115280.

CÁCERES-FARIAS, L., E. RESÉNDIZ, J. ESPINOZA, H. FERNÁNDEZ-SANZ & A. ALFARO-NÚÑEZ. 2022. Threats and vulnerabilities for the globally distributed olive ridley (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) sea turtle: a historical and current status evaluation. Animals 12: 1837.

CAMMILLERI, G., F.G. GALLUZZO, A. PULVIRENTI, L. PANTANO, V. CALABRESE, A. GENTILE, V. CUMBO, A. MACALUSO, V. MACALUSO, A. VELLA & V. FERRANTELLI. 2023. Toxic metals in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) stranded freshly dead along Sicilian coasts. Veterinary Quarterly 43: 1-10.

CANDAN, E.D., O. CANDAN & Y.N. ÇEVIK. 2022. Bacterial diversity of loggerhead and green turtle eggs from two major nesting beaches from the Turkish coast of the Mediterranean. Archives of Microbiology 204: 682.

CANONICO, G., J. EMMETT DUFFY & F.E. MULLER-KARGER. 2022. Marine Life 2030: building global knowledge of marine life for local action in the Ocean Decade. Marine Technology Society Journal 56: 112-113.

CAPRI, F.C., E. PRAZZI, G. CASAMENTO, D. GAMBINO, G. CASSATA & R. ALDUINA. 2023. Correlation between microbial community and hatching failure in loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta*. Microbial Ecology 86: 1923-1933.

CARBONARA, P., G. PRATO, S. NIEDERMÜLLER, S. ALFONSO, C. NEGLIA, M. DONNALOIA, G. LEMBO & M.T. SPEDICATO. 2023. Mitigating effects on target and by-catch species fished by drifting longlines using circle hooks in the South Adriatic Sea (Central Mediterranean). Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1124093.

CARDONA, L., J. SAN MARTÍN, L. BENITO, J. TOMÁS, E. ABELLA, J. EYMAR, M. AGUILERA, J.A. ESTEBAN, A. TARRAGÓ & A. MARCO. 2023. Global warming facilitates the nesting of the loggerhead turtle on the Mediterranean coast of Spain. Animal Conservation 26: 365-380.

CARPIO, A.J., Y. ÁLVAREZ, R. SERRANO, M.B. VERGARA, E. QUINTERO, F.S. TORTOSA & M.L. RIVAS. 2022. By-catch of sea turtles in Pacific artisanal fishery: Two points of view: From observer and fishers. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 936734.

CARRANCO, A.S., M.A.F. GILLINGHAM, K. WILHELM, M.D.L. TORRES, S. SOMMER & D. ROMO. 2022. Transcending sea turtles: first report of hatching failure in eggs of an Amazonian freshwater turtle with symptoms of the fungal emerging disease fusariosis. Transboundary and Emerging Diseases 69: e3282-e3288.

CARROLL, J.M., M.J. WHITESELL, E.A. HUNTER & D.C. ROSTAL. 2022. First time's a charm? Loggerhead neophyte mothers have higher hatch success. Southeastern Naturalist 21: 291-298.

CASALE, P., S.A. CERIANI, M.G. DODD, S.M. PATE, M.H. GODFREY, D.B. GRIFFIN, C.J. NAIRN & B.M. SHAMBLIN. 2022. New methods to derive sea turtle nester abundance from nest counts: Ground truthing and the bias of current approaches. Biological Conservation 275: 109754.

CASSILL, D.L. & A. WATKINS. 2022. Nest-site choice by loggerhead sea turtles as a risk-management adaptation to offset hatching failure by unpredictable storms and predators. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 10: 850091.

CASTILLO-VISA, O., À.H. LUJÁN, À. GALOBART & A. SELLÉS. 2022. A gigantic bizarre marine turtle (Testudines: Chelonioidea) from the Middle Campanian (Late Cretaceous) of South-western Europe. Scientific Reports 12: 18322.

CATRON, S., S. ROTH, F. ZUMPANO, J. BINTZ, J.A. FORDYCE, S. LENHART, D.L. MILLER & J. WYNEKEN. 2023. Modeling the impacts of temperature during nesting seasons on Loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) sea turtle populations in South Florida. Ecological Modelling 481: 110363.

CATRY, P., C. SENHOURY, E. SIDINA, N. EL BAR, A.S. BILAL, F. VENTURA, B.J. GODLEY, A.J. PIRES, A. REGALLA & A.R. PATRÍCIO. 2023. Satellite tracking and field assessment highlight major foraging site for green turtles in the Banc d'Arguin, Mauritania. Biological Conservation 277: 109823.

ÇELIK, S., D. BETON, B.A. ÇIÇEK, R.T.E. SNAPE & E. BAŞKALE. 2023. Metal accumulation in juvenile and sub-adult loggerhead and green turtles in northern Cyprus. Environmental Pollution 316: 120482.

CHAI, C.X., A. SAMAT, F.S. MOHD-TAIB, I. BHARUDIN & J. TIM. 2023. Fungal infection of sea turtle eggs in the sea turtle hatcheries in Peninsular Malaysia. Fungal Ecology 63: 101243.

CHANDELIER, G., J.J. KISZKA, V. DULAU-DROUOT, C. JEAN, T. POIROUT, V. ESTRADE, M. BARRET, J. FAYAN & S. JAQUEMET. 2023. Isotopic niche partitioning of co-occurring large marine vertebrates around an Indian ocean tropical oceanic island. Marine Environmental Research 183: 105835.

CHANG, G., S. JONES, S. LEELAKUMARI, J. ASHKANI, L. CULIBRK, K. O'NEILL, K. TSE, D. CHENG, E. CHUAH, H. MCDONALD, H. KIRK, P. PANDOH, S. PARI, V. ANGELINI, C. KYLE, G. BERTORELLE, Y. ZHAO, A. MUNGALL, R. MOORE, S. VILAÇA & S. JONES. 2023. The genome sequence of the Loggerhead sea turtle, *Caretta caretta* Linnaeus 1758. F1000Research 12: 336.

CHAOUSIS, S., F.D. LEUSCH, C.J. LIMPUS, A. NOUWENS, L.J. WEIJS, A. WELTMEYER, A. COVACI & J.P. VAN DE MERWE. 2023. Non-targeted proteomics reveals altered immune response in geographically distinct populations of green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Environmental Research 216: 114352.

CHAOUSIS, S., F.D.L. LEUSCH, A. NOUWENS, S.D. MELVIN & J.P. VAN DE MERWE. 2023. Influence of chemical dose and exposure duration on protein synthesis in green sea turtle primary cells. Journal of Proteomics 285: 104942.

CHARLES, K.E., C.E. MORRALL, J.J. EDWARDS, K.D. CARTER, J.A. AFEMA, B.P. BUTLER & D.P. MARANCIK. 2023. Environmental and nesting variables associated with Atlantic leatherback sea turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) embryonic and hatching success rates in Grenada, West Indies. Animals 13: 685.

CHATZIMENTOR, A., A. DOXA, S. KATSANEVAKIS & A.D. MAZARIS. 2023. Are Mediterranean marine threatened species at high risk by climate change? Global Change Biology 29: 1809-1821.

CHEN, J., J. ZHOU & B. LIU. 2023. Records and population status of sea turtles in the Zhejiang sea area of China. Biodiversity Science 31: 23082.

CHEN, Y., Z. XIA & H. LI. 2022. Metagenomic comparison of gut communities between hawksbills (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) and green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Archives of Microbiology 204: 450.

CHEN, Y., Z. XIA & H. LI. 2022. Comparative analysis of the fecal bacterial communities of hawksbill sea turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) and green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). FEMS Microbiology Letters 369: fnac073.

CHENG, K. 2023. From representations to servomechanisms to oscillators: my journey in the study of cognition. Animal Cognition 26: 73-85.

CHEVALLIER, D., M. GIRONDOT, C. PÉRON, J. MARTIN, M. BONOLA, J. CHEVALIER, B. DE THOISY, L. KELLE, Y. LE MAHO, A. GARDEL & E.J. ANTHONY. 2023. Beach erosion aggravates the drastic decline in marine turtle populations in French Guiana. Regional Environmental Change 23: 116.

CHIA-HSUAN, H., F. WEI-TA, J. BING-RONG, L. CHAI, K. WEI-CHENG & T.S. HUANG. 2023. Seasonal variation in the land hermit crab, *Coenobita rugosus* H. Milne Edwards, 1837 (Decapoda, Anomura) and a preliminary study of land hermit crabs as a bioindicator of turtle nesting at Penghu County Wang-An island Green Turtle Nesting Refuge, Taiwan. Crustaceana 96: 547-563.

CHOMCHAT, P., P. KAEWMONG, K. SIRINARUMITR, K. SERA, J. NODA & T. SIRINARUMITR. 2023. Study of trace

elements in stranded green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*), hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*), and olive ridley turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) in Gulf of Thailand and Andaman Sea. Journal of Veterinary Medical Science 85: 557-564.

CHRISTIANEN, M.J.A., F.O.H. SMULDERS, J.A. VONK, L.E. BECKING, T.J. BOUMA, S.M. ENGEL, R.K. JAMES, M.I. NAVA, J.C. DE SMIT, J.P. VAN DER ZEE, P.J. PALSBØLL & E.S. BAKKER. 2023. Seagrass ecosystem multifunctionality under the rise of a flagship marine megaherbivore. Global Change Biology 29: 215-230.

CLABOUGH, E.B.D., E. KAPLAN, D. HERMEYER, T. ZIMMERMAN, J. CHAMBERLIN & S. WANTMAN. 2022. The secret life of baby turtles: A novel system to predict hatchling emergence, detect infertile nests, and remotely monitor sea turtle nest events. PLoS ONE 17: e0275088.

CLYDE-BROCKWAY, C.E., M. HEIDEMEYER, F.V. PALADINO & E.A. FLAHERTY. 2022. Diet and foraging niche flexibility in green and hawksbill turtles. Marine Biology 169: 108.

COLLARETA, A., M.W. RASSER, E. FREY & M. HARZHAUSER. 2023. Turtle barnacles have been turtle riders for more than 30 million years. PalZ 97: 353-363.

COLLARETA, A., R. VARAS-MALCA, G. BOSIO, M. URBINA & G. COLETTI. 2023. Ghosts of the Holobiont: Borings on a Miocene turtle carapace from the Pisco Formation (Peru) as witnesses of ancient symbiosis. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 11: 45.

CONCATO, M., C. PANTI, M. BAINI, M. GALLI, D. GIANI & M.C. FOSSI. 2023. Detection of anthropogenic fibres in marine organisms: Knowledge gaps and methodological issues. Marine Pollution Bulletin 191: 114949.

CORDON, C., B. CARMENA, M.C. GIMÉNEZ, J.L. GARCÍA & C. CALDERON-GUERRERO. 2023. Evolution of ecotourism in coastal indigenous communities: comparison of the case studies of La Ventanilla and La Escobilla in Oaxaca, Mexico. Sustainability15: 2207.

CORNER, R.D., T.H. CRIBB & S.C. CUTMORE. 2023. Rich but morphologically problematic: an integrative approach to taxonomic resolution of the genus *Neospirorchis* (Trematoda: Schistosomatoidea). International Journal for Parasitology 53: 363-380.

CORNIUK, R.N., J.M. LYNCH, M.D. ARENDT, J. BRAUN-MCNEILL, D.W. OWENS, R.A. VALVERDE, J.R. KUCKLICK & P.D. MCCLELLAN-GREEN. 2023. Using plasma vitellogenin in loggerhead sea turtles to assess reproductive maturation and estrogen-like contaminant exposure. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 42: 1309-1325.

COSTELLO, L.M., D. GARCIÁ-PÁRRAGA, J.L. CRESPO-PICAZO, J.R. CODD, H.A. SHIELS & W. JOYCE. 2022. Absence of atrial smooth muscle in the heart of the loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*): a re-evaluation of its role in diving physiology. Journal of Experimental Biology 225: jeb244864.

CROOKS, G.C., P.P. CALLE, R.P. MOORE, C. MCCLAVE, P. TOLEDO, N.A. GOMEZ, V.B. PEREZ, A. TEWFIK, S. RAO & M.J. SADAR. 2023. Hematologic and biochemical values of free-ranging hawksbill sea turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in glover's reef, Belize. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 54: 49-55.

CUEVAS, E., M.D.L.A. LICEAGA-CORREA, A. URIBE-MARTÍNEZ, S.A. GALLEGOS-FERNÁNDEZ, F. MONCADA-GAVILÁN, R.J. GONZÁLEZ-DÍAZ-MIRÓN, M.C. LÓPEZ-CASTRO, V. GUZMÁN-HERNÁNDEZ & M. LÓPEZ. 2022. Marine turtle hotspots in the Gulf of Mexico and Mesoamerican Reef: strengthening management and preparedness. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 1059678.

CUPUL-MAGAÑA, F.G. & J.B. MOUNTJOY. 2022. Marine turtle petroglyph at the La Contaduría Hill in San Blas, Nayarit. Revista Latinoamericana de Herpetologia 5: 107-111.

CUTZI, B.O., R.L. MIGUEL ANGEL, R.G. HERVEY & D.T. CARLOS. 2023. Black sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas agassizii*) life history in the sanctuary of Colola Beach, Michoacan, Mexico. Animals 13: 406.

DA SILVA, C.L.D.L., P.H.C.B. DÁGOLA, M.A.C. MOREIRA & L.F.U. DOS SANTOS. 2022. Environmental impacts on marine energy: collision risks for marine animals and priority species for monitoring in Brazil. Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management 22: 127-143.

DA SILVA, M.A., R.M. MEDINA, H.J. LEANDRO, R.B. RIBEIRO, M.B.R.G. PETRONILHA, E.C.Q. DE CARVALHO, R.L. SILVEIRA, M.R. WERNECK & E. SHIMODA. 2022. Pathological changes by spirorchiid eggs in hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) stranded off Brazilian coast. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 94: e20201107.

DA SILVA SANTOS, E.M.B., D.N. SILVA, W.M. DE SOUZA PERINOTTO, G.R. DE MACEDO, T.T. PIRES, H. JERDY, V.B. DA SILVA, C. MURAMOTO & A. ESTRELA-LIMA. 2022. First report of *Caryospora* sp. infection in free-living green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in Northeastern Brazil. Parasitology Research 121: 2415-2420.

DANIEL, J.T., A.M. COSTIDIS & S.G. BARCO. 2023. Fatal entanglements of sea turtles caused by widely deployed weather instruments. Marine Pollution Bulletin 193: 115108.

DARMON, G., M. SCHULZ, M. MATIDDI, A.L. LOZA, J. TÒMÀS, A. CAMEDDA, O. CHAIEB, H.A. EL HILI, M.N. BRADAI, L. BRAY, F. CLARO, T. DELLINGER, F. DELL'AMICO, G.A. DE LUCIA, E.M. DUNCAN, D. GAMBAIANI, B. GODLEY, H. KABERI, Y. KASKA, J. MARTIN, C. MOREIRA, P. OSTIATEGUI, C.K. PHAM, R. PIERMARINI, O. REVUELTA, Y. RODRÍGUEZ, C. SILVESTRI, R. SNAPE, D. SOZBILEN, C. TSANGARIS, M. VALE, F. VANDEPERRE & C. MIAUD. 2022. Drivers of litter ingestion by sea turtles: Three decades of empirical data collected in Atlantic Europe and the Mediterranean. Marine Pollution Bulletin 185: 114364.

DE CASTILHOS, J.C., B. GIFFONI, L. MEDEIROS, A. SANTOS, F. TOGNIN, A.C.C.D. DA SILVA, F.L.D.C. OLIVEIRA, E.L. FONSECA, M.I. WEBER, A.C.C. DE MELO, J.A.G. DE ABREU, M.Â. MARCOVALDI & M. TIWARI. 2022. Long-term trend of olive ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) nesting in Brazil reveals one of the largest rookeries in the Atlantic. Herpetological Conservation and Biology 17: 593-601.

DE FARIA, L.A.P., A.S. MARTINS & J.A. PEREIRA. 2022. Green turtles nest survival: Quantifying the hidden predation. Marine Environmental Research 179: 105666.

DE FARIAS, D.S.D., A. DA COSTA BOMFIM VENTURA, F.J. DE

LIMA SILVA, R.M. DE SOUZA CAVALCANTE, S. ROSSI, S.A. GAVILAN, V.G. DA SILVA SANTANA & V.S. DO AMARAL. 2023. The use of an alimentary index to assess anthropogenic debris on green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Marine Pollution Bulletin 193: 115184.

DE KOCK, W., M. MACKIE, M. RAMSØE, M.E. ALLENTOFT, A.C. BRODERICK, J.C. HAYWOOD, B.J. GODLEY, R.T.E. SNAPE, P.J. BRADSHAW, H. GENZ, M. VON TERSCH, M.W. DEE, P.J. PALSBØLL, M. ALEXANDER, A.J. TAUROZZI & C. ÇAKIRLAR. 2023. Threatened North African seagrass meadows have supported green turtle populations for millennia. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 120: e2220747120

DE LA GARZA, R.G., H. MADSEN, P. SJÖVALL, F. OSBÆCK, W. ZHENG, M. JARENMARK, M.H. SCHWEITZER, A. ENGDAHL, P. UVDAL, M.E. ERIKSSON & J. LINDGREN. 2022. An ancestral hard-shelled sea turtle with a mosaic of soft skin and scutes. Scientific Reports 12: 22655.

DE LUNA BERALDO, M., E. LOZANO-BILBAO, A. HARDISSON, S. PAZ, D.G. WELLER, C. RUBIO & Á.J. GUTIÉRREZ. 2023. Trace and macro elements concentrations in the blood and muscle of loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from the Canary Islands, Spain. Marine Pollution Bulletin 190: 114793.

DE OLIVEIRA, R.E.M.D., F.L.N. ATTADEMO, A.C.F.C. DE SOUSA, J.V.D.O. GURGEL, M.D.S. MAGALHÃES, C.E.B. DE MOURA, A.B.L. FRAGOSO, F.J.D.L. SILVA & M.F. DE OLIVEIRA. 2022. Morphological characterization of the digestive tube of hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) hatchlings. Microscopy and Microanalysis 28: 2138-2149.

DE SCHUTTER, P.J., S. EVERAERT, A. GALE, W.V.A.N. REMOORTEL, G.D.E. BORGER, J. SAKALA, V. KOUTECKÝ & K. HOEDEMAKERS. 2023. An exceptional concentration of marine fossils associated with wood-fall in the Terhagen Member (Boom Formation; Schelle, Belgium), Rupelian of the southern North Sea Basin. Geologica Belgica 26: 41-78.

DEAN, R.E. & R.N. DEAN. 2022. EC sensor to improve sea turtle nesting research. 2022 IEEE Sensors doi: 10.1109/SENSORS52175.2022.9967211.

DEL MONTE-LUNA, P., M. NAKAMURA, V. GUZMÁN-HERNÁNDEZ, E. CUEVAS, M.C. LÓPEZ-CASTRO & F. ARREGUÍN-SÁNCHEZ. 2023. Multidecadal fluctuations in green turtle hatchling production related to climate variability. Scientific Reports 13:

DELLINGER, T., V. ZEKOVIC & M. RADETA. 2022. Long-term monitoring of in-water abundance of juvenile pelagic loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*): population trends in relation to North Atlantic Oscillation and nesting. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 1542.

DI RENZO, L., R. CECI, S. D'ANTONIO, G. DI FRANCESCO, F. DI GIACINTO, N. FERRI, C. GIANSANTE, M. LEVA, G. MARIANI, V. OLIVIERI, S. PULSONI, R. SALINI, G. SCORTICHINI, G. TAMMARO & G. DILETTI. 2022. Chlorinated persistent organic pollutants (PCDD/Fs and PCBs) in loggerhead sea turtles stranded along the central Adriatic coast. Animals 12: 3177.

DI RENZO, L., M.E. DE ANGELIS, M. TORRESI, V. DI LOLLO, G. DI TEODORO, D. AVERAIMO, S.V.P. DEFOURNY, F. DI GIACINTO, C. PROFICO, V. OLIVIERI, F. POMILIO, C. CAMMÀ, N. FERRI & G. DI FRANCESCO. 2022. First report of septicaemic listeriosis in a loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) stranded along the Adriatic coast: strain detection and sequencing. Animals 12: 2364.

DIAS, V.H.V., J.J. MATTOS, C.L.V. BASTOLLA, K.H. LÜCHMANN & A.C.D. BAINY. 2022. Characterisation of UDP-glucuronosyltransferase activity in sea turtle *Chelonia mydas*. Xenobiotica 52: 1011-1019.

DÍAZ-ABAD, L., N. BACCO-MANNINA, F. MIGUEL MADEIRA, E.A. SERRAO, A. REGALLA, A.R. PATRÍCIO & P.R. FRADE. 2022. Red, gold and green: microbial contribution of Rhodophyta and other algae to green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) gut microbiome. Microorganisms 10: 1988.

DICKSON, L.C.D., S.R.B. NEGUS, C. EIZAGUIRRE, K.A. KATSELIDIS & G. SCHOFIELD. 2022. Aerial drone surveys reveal the efficacy of a protected area network for marine megafauna and the value of sea turtles as umbrella species. Drones 6: 291.

DIGGINS, R.L., J. GRIMM, D. MENDEZ, K. JONES, M. HAMANN, I. BELL & E. ARIEL. 2023. Confirmed feasibility of a satellite tracker attachment method on small juvenile hawksbill turtles *Eretmochelys imbricata*. Marine Ecology Progress Series 704: 119-130.

DIMATTEO, A., A. CAÑADAS, J. ROBERTS, L. SPARKS, S. PANIGADA, O. BOISSEAU, A. MOSCROP, C.M. FORTUNA, G. LAURIANO, D. HOLCER, H. PELTIER, V. RIDOUX, J.A. RAGA, J. TOMÁS, A.C. BRODERICK, B.J. GODLEY, J. HAYWOOD, D. MARCH, R. SNAPE, R. SAGARMINAGA & S. HOCHSCHEID. 2022. Basin-wide estimates of loggerhead turtle abundance in the Mediterranean Sea derived from line transect surveys. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 930412.

DOLFO, V., E. BOISSIN, M. TATARATA & S. PLANES. 2023. Characterization of 25 new microsatellite markers for the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and cross-species amplification in other marine turtle species. Molecular Biology Reports 50: 4145-4154.

DOLFO, V., C. GASPAR, J. BOURJEA, M. TATARATA, S. PLANES & E. BOISSIN. 2023. Population genetic structure and mixed stock analysis of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, reveal reproductive isolation in French Polynesia. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1201384.

DUFFY, H., A. MCNAMARA, B. MULLIGAN, K. WEST, P. LENG, R. VONG, K. MURRAY, S. KIM, M. TIWARI & M. TEOH. 2023. An assessment of marine turtle population status and conservation in Cambodia. Oryx 57: 160-170.

DUNN, M.R., B. FINUCCI, M.H. PINKERTON, P. SUTTON & C.A.J. DUFFY. 2023. Increased captures of the critically endangered leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) around New Zealand: the contribution of warming seas and fisher behavior. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1170632.

EARLY-CAPISTRÁN, M.M., E. SOLANA-ARELLANO, F.A. ABREU-GROBOIS, G. GARIBAY-MELO, J.A. SEMINOFF, A. SÁENZ-ARROYO & N.E. NARCHI. 2022. Integrating local ecological knowledge, ecological monitoring, and computer simulation to evaluate conservation outcomes. Conservation Letters 15: e12921.

EBANI, V.V. 2023. Bacterial infections in sea turtles. Veterinary

Sciences 10: 333.

ECHEVENGUÁ, P.S.D.C., R. PETITET, J.C. CASTILHOS, F.L.C. OLIVEIRA & L. BUGONI. 2023. Habitat use of nesting female olive ridley turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) inferred by stable isotopes in eggs. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 565: 151911.

ELFIDASARI, D., M.Q.T. SABIL, Y. SASAERILLA & I. SUGORO. 2022. Distribution and nesting habitat of green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in Pangumbahan Turtle Conservation Area, Sukabumi, Indonesia. AACL Bioflux 15: 2329-2338.

EMONNOT, F., B. SIEGRIST, A. BORDIN, V.D. REIS, D. CHEVALLIER, Y. ESTEVEZ & B. DE THOISY. 2023. Marine pollution between gyres: plastic debris in marine turtles and dolphins in French Guiana, Equatorial Atlantic. Latin American Journal of Aquatic Research 51: 459-465.

ERGENE, S., A.H. UÇAR & M. ERGENE. 2022. First report of feral cat predation on sea turtle hatchlings in Turkey. Biharean Biologist 16: 51-53.

ESCOBEDO MONDRAGÓN, M., O. PÉREZ LUZARDO, L.A. HENRÍQUEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, Á. RODRÍGUEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, M. ZUMBADO, J.R. ROSILES MARTÍNEZ, F. GONZÁLEZ FARIAS, G. SUZÁN & C. GONZÁLEZ-REBELES ISLAS. 2023. Trophic behavior of inorganic elements in nesting sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*, *Eretmochelys imbricata*, and *Caretta caretta*) in Quintana Roo: Biomagnification and biodilution effect in blood and scute tissues. Marine Pollution Bulletin 187: 114582.

ESCORCIA-GUTIERREZ, J., M. GAMARRA, E. LEAL, N. MADERA, C. SOTO, R.F. MANSOUR, M. ALHARBI, A. ALKHAYYAT & D. GUPTA. 2023. Sea turtle foraging algorithm with hybrid deep learning-based intrusion detection for the internet of drones environment. Computers and Electrical Engineering 108: 108704.

ESPINOZA-RODRÍGUEZ, N., D. ROJAS-CAÑIZALES, C. MEJÍAS-BALSALOBRE, I. NARANJO & R. ARAUZ. 2023. Predation rate on olive riley [sic] sea turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) nests with solitary nesting activity from 2008 to 2021 at Corozalito, Costa Rica. Animals 13: 875.

ESPOSITO, M., S. CANZANELLA, D. IACCARINO, T. BRUNO, E. ESPOSITO, F. DI NOCERA, M. ARIENZO, L. FERRARA & P. GALLO. 2022. Levels of non-dioxin-like PCBs (NDL-PCBs) in liver of loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from the Tyrrhenian Sea (Southern Italy). Chemosphere 308: 136393.

ESPOSITO, M., S. CANZANELLA, D. IACCARINO, A. PEPE, F. DI NOCERA, T. BRUNO, L. MARIGLIANO, D. SANSONE, S. HOCHSCHEID, P. GALLO & F. MAFFUCCI. 2023. Trace elements and persistent organic pollutants in unhatched loggerhead turtle eggs from an emerging nesting site along the southwestern coasts of Italy, western Mediterranean Sea. Animals 13: 1075.

EVANS, S., M.J. SCHULZE, S. DUNLOP, B. DUNLOP, J. MCCLELLAND, R. HODGKISS & M. BROWN. 2022. Investigating the effectiveness of a well-managed hatchery as a tool for hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) conservation. Conservation Science and Practice 4: e12819.

FAISAL, M., S. CHAUDHURY, K.S. SANKARAN, S. RAGHAVENDRA, R.J. CHITRA, M. ESWARAN & R. BODDU. 2022. Faster R-CNN algorithm for detection of plastic garbage in the ocean: a case for turtle preservation. Mathematical Problems in Engineering 2022: 3639222.

FARIAS, D.S.D., S.A. GAVILAN, A.C. BOMFIM, R.M.S. CAVALCANTE, R.A. REVORÊDO, S. ROSSI, G.J.B. MOURA & F.J.L. SILVA. 2022. Evidence for the presence of mucous acinus in the gastroesophageal junction of Green Turtles, *Chelonia mydas* (Testudines: Cheloniidae). Herpetology Notes 15: 431-435.

FARINA, B.M., P.L. GODOY, R.B.J. BENSON, M.C. LANGER & G.S. FERREIRA. 2023. Turtle body size evolution is determined by lineage-specific specializations rather than global trends. Ecology and Evolution 13: e10201.

FARMER, N.A., J.R. POWELL, J.A. MORRIS, M.S. SOLDEVILLA, L.C. WICKLIFFE, J.A. JOSSART, J.K. MACKAY, A.L. RANDALL, G.E. BATH, P. RUVELAS, L. GRAY, J. LEE, W. PINIAK, L. GARRISON, R. HARDY, K.M. HART, C. SASSO, L. STOKES & K.L. RILEY. 2022. Modeling protected species distributions and habitats to inform siting and management of pioneering ocean industries: A case study for Gulf of Mexico aquaculture. PLoS ONE 17: e0267333.

FAROOQ, H., C. NANVONAMUQUITXO, B. NASSONGOLE, W. CONRADIE, R. BILLS, A. SOARES & A. ANTONELLI. 2022. Shedding light on a biodiversity dark spot: survey Of amphibians and reptiles of Pemba Region in northern Mozambique. Herpetological Conservation and Biology 17: 423-432.

FARRELL, J.A., L. WHITMORE, N. MASHKOUR, D.R. ROLLINSON RAMIA, R.S. THOMAS, C.B. EASTMAN, B. BURKHALTER, K. YETSKO, C. MOTT, L. WOOD, B. ZIRKELBACH, L. MEERS, P. KLEINSASSER, S. STOCK, E. LIBERT, R. HERREN, S. EASTMAN, W. CROWDER, C. BOVERY, D. ANDERSON, D. GODFREY, N. CONDRON & D.J. DUFFY. 2022. Detection and population genomics of sea turtle species via noninvasive environmental DNA analysis of nesting beach sand tracks and oceanic water. Molecular Ecology Resources 22: 2471-2493.

FERNÁNDEZ-SANZ, H., J.R. PERRAULT, N.I. STACY, A. MANCINI, H. REYES-BONILLA & E. RESÉNDIZ. 2023. Blood analyte reference intervals and correlations with trace elements of immature and adult Eastern Pacific green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in coastal lagoons of Baja California Sur, México. Marine Pollution Bulletin 195: 115547.

FERREIRA-AIRAUD, B., V. SCHMITT, S. VIEIRA, M.J. CARVALHO DO RIO, E. NETO & J. PEREIRA. 2022. The sea turtles of São Tomé and Príncipe: diversity, distribution, and conservation status. In: Ceriaco, L.M.P., R.F. de Lima, M. Melo & R.C. Bell (Eds.). Biodiversity of the Gulf of Guinea Oceanic Islands: Science and Conservation. Springer: Cham, Switzerland. pp. 535-553.

FIGGENER, C., J. BERNARDO & P.T. PLOTKIN. 2022. Delineating and characterizing critical habitat for the Eastern Pacific olive ridley turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*): Individual differences in migratory routes present challenges for conservation measures. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 10: 933424.

FILEK, K., L. LEBBE, A. WILLEMS, P. CHAERLE, W. VYVERMAN, M. ŽIŽEK & S. BOSAK. 2022. More than just hitchhikers: a survey of bacterial communities associated with diatoms origi-

nating from sea turtles. FEMS Microbiology Ecology 98: fiac104.

FLORES, E.E. 2022. Recent observations of *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761), in the waters of Pacific Panama. Neotropical Biology and Conservation 17: 103-110.

FLORES-AGUIRRE, C.D., V. DÍAZ-HERNÁNDEZ, D.A. MORENO & F.R.M. DE LA CRUZ. 2023. Effect of moisture, temperature, and maternal influence on the hatching, phenotype, and performance of hawksbill turtles *Eretmochelys imbricata*. Endangered Species Research 50: 217-234.

FORBES, Z.R., A.K. SCRO, S.H. PATEL, K.M. DOURDEVILLE, R.L. PRESCOTT & R.M. SMOLOWITZ. 2023. Fecal and cloacal microbiomes of cold-stunned loggerhead *Caretta caretta*, Kemp's ridley *Lepidochelys kempii*, and green sea turtles *Chelonia mydas*. Endangered Species Research 50: 93-105.

FRAGA, N.S., A.S. MARTINS, A. BIANCHINI, D.R. FAUST, H. SAKAI, C.C. DA SILVA & A.A. AGUIRRE. 2023. Pantropical distribution of zinc in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*): marine vertebrates as sentiel species. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 30: 50509-50519.

FRANCHINI, D., S. PACI, S. CICCARELLI, C. VALASTRO, P. SALVEMINI & A. DI BELLO. 2023. Clinical findings, management, imaging, and outcomes in sea turtles with traumatic head injuries: a retrospective study of 29 *Caretta caretta*. Animals 13: 152.

FRENCH-MCCAY, D.P., H. ROBINSON, M. BOCK, D. CROWLEY, P. SCHULER & J.J. ROWE. 2022. Counter-historical study of alternative dispersant use in the Deepwater Horizon oil spill response. Marine Pollution Bulletin 180: 113778.

FRETEY, J., T.C. READ, L. CARRON, C. FONTFREYDE, A. FOURDRAIN, J.A. KERANDEL, V. LIARDET, M. OREMUS, M. REIX-TRONQUET & M. GIRONDOT. 2023. From terra incognita to hotspot: The largest South Pacific green turtle nesting population in the forgotten reefs of New Caledonia. Oryx 57: 626-636.

FUENTES, M.M.P.B., V. BECKWIDTH & M. WARE. 2023. The effects of microplastic on the thermal profile of sand: implications for marine turtle nesting grounds. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1146556.

FUKUOKA, T., H. SUGANUMA, S. KONDO & K. SATO. 2022. Long dive capacity of olive ridley turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) at high water temperature during the post-nesting foraging period in the Arafura Sea. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 546: 151649.

GABLER-SMITH, M.K., A.J. BERGER, D.M. GAY, S.T. KINSEY, A.J. WESTGATE & H.N. KOOPMAN. 2022. Microvascular anatomy suggests varying aerobic activity levels in the adipose tissues of diving tetrapods. Journal of Comparative Physiology B: Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology 192: 623-645.

GACUTAN, J., E. FOULSHAM, J.W. TURNBULL, S.D.A. SMITH & G.F. CLARK. 2022. Mapping marine debris risk using expert elicitation, empirical data, and spatial modelling. Environmental Science and Policy 138: 44-55.

GAINOR, K., K.M. STEWART, A. PICKNELL, M. RUSS, N. MAKELA, K. WATSON, D.M. MANCUSO, Y.S. MALIK & S. GHOSH. 2023. First report on detection and complete genomic analysis of a novel CRESS DNA virus from sea turtles. Pathogens 12: 601.

GAMMON, M., S. WHITING & S. FOSSETTE. 2023. Vulnerability of sea turtle nesting sites to erosion and inundation: A decision support framework to maximize conservation. Ecosphere 14: e4529.

GAN, J.Y.S. & S.H. YEK. 2023. Massive raids: the underappreciated impact of Dorylus ants on sea turtle nesting. Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment 21: 84.

GAO, X., S. LIN, M. ZHANG, M. LYU, Y. LIU, X. LUO, W. YOU & C. KE. 2022. Review: use of electrophysiological techniques to study visual functions of aquatic organisms. Frontiers in Physiology 13: 798382.

GARCIA-PARRAGA, D., J.L. CRESPO-PICAZO, B. STERBA-BOATWRIGHT, V. MARCO, M. MUÑOZ-BAQUERO, N.J. ROBINSON, B. STACY & A. FAHLMAN. 2023. New insights into risk variables associated with gas embolism in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) caught in trawls and gillnets. Conservation Physiology 11: coad048.

GARCÍA-SEOANE, R., I.G. VIANA & A. BODE. 2023. Using MixSIAR to quantify mixed contributions of primary producers from amino acid δ15N of marine consumers. Marine Environmental Research 183: 105792.

GÁRRIZ, A., S.A. WILLIAMSON, A.D. SHAH, R.G. EVANS, D.S. DEVESON LUCAS, D.R. POWELL, S.L. WALTON, F.Z. MARQUES & R.D. REINA. 2022. Transcriptomic analysis of preovipositional embryonic arrest in a nonsquamate reptile (*Chelonia mydas*). Molecular Ecology 31: 4319-4331.

GARZON, F., C. BARRIENTOS, R.E. ANVENE, F.E. MBA, A. FALLABRINO, A. FORMIA, B.J. GODLEY, M.K. GONDER, C.M. PRIETO, J.M. AYETEBE, K. METCALFE, D. MONTGOMERY, J. NSOGO, J.C. ONDO NZE, E. POSSARDT, E.R. SALAZAR, M. TIWARI & M.J. WITT. 2023. Spatial ecology and conservation of leatherback turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*) nesting in Bioko, Equatorial Guinea. PLoS ONE 18: e0286545.

GARZON, F., C.T. WILLIAMS, J.E.M. COCHRAN, L.K. TANABE, A. ABDULLA, M.L. BERUMEN, T. HABIS, P.A. MARSHALL, M. RODRIGUE & L.A. HAWKES. 2022. A multi-method characterization of Elasmobranch & Cheloniidae communities of the north-eastern Red Sea and Gulf of Aqaba. PLoS ONE 17: e0275511.

GASPAR, P., T. CANDELA & G.L. SHILLINGER. 2022. Dispersal of juvenile leatherback turtles from different Caribbean nesting beaches: A model study. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 959366.

GATTO, C.R., S.A. WILLIAMSON & R.D. REINA. 2023. Mitigating the effects of climate change on the nests of sea turtles with artificial irrigation. Conservation Biology 37: e14044.

GAUTAMA, D.A., H. SUSANTO, M. RIYANTO, R.I. WAHJU, M. OSMOND & J.H. WANG. 2022. Reducing sea turtle bycatch with net illumination in an Indonesian small-scale coastal gillnet fishery. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 1036158.

GELIPPI, M., M.F. BLASI, M.F.W. GAUGER, G. FAVERO, D. MATTEI, S. HOCHSCHEID, A. CAMEDDA, G.A. DE LUCIA & D. CICALA. 2023. The simultaneous stable isotope analysis of

skin and blood gives insights on habitats shifts in Mediterranean loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*, Linneus 1758). Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 293: 108482.

GENTRY, A.D., C.R. KIERNAN & J.F. PARHAM. 2023. A large non-marine turtle from the Upper Cretaceous of Alabama and a review of North American "Macrobaenids". Anatomical Record 306: 1411-1430.

GILMOUR, M.E., J. ADAMS, B.A. BLOCK, J.E. CASELLE, A.M. FRIEDLANDER, E.T. GAME, E.L. HAZEN, N.D. HOLMES, K.D. LAFFERTY, S.M. MAXWELL, D.J. MCCAULEY, E.M. OLESON, K. POLLOCK, S.A. SHAFFER, N.H. WOLFF & A. WEGMANN. 2022. Evaluation of MPA designs that protect highly mobile megafauna now and under climate change scenarios. Global Ecology and Conservation 35: e02070.

GIRARD, F., A. GIRARD, J. MONSINJON, A. ARCANGELI, E. BELDA, L. CARDONA, P. CASALE, S. CATTEAU, L. DAVID, F. DELL'AMICO, D. GAMBAIANI, M. GIRONDOT, I. JRIBI, G. LAURIANO, P. LUSCHI, D. MARCH, A.D. MAZARIS, C. MIAUD, A. PALIALEXIS, J. SACCHI, R. SAGARMINAGA, P. TEPSICH, J. TOMÁS, F. VANDEPERRE & F. CLARO. 2022. Toward a common approach for assessing the conservation status of marine turtle species within the European Marine Strategy Framework Directive. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 790733.

GOGENDEAU, P., S. BONHOMMEAU, H. FOURATI, D. DE OLIVEIRA, V. TAILLANDIER, A. GOHARZADEH & S. BERNARD. 2022. Dead-reckoning configurations analysis for marine turtle context in a controlled environment. IEEE Sensors Journal 22: 12298-12306.

GOLDBERG, D.W., M.M. ALCALA, D.F.D. NÓBREGA, F.P. SELLERA, S. FONSECA, J.S.F. NETO, D.B. NOGUEIRA & M.B. HEINEMANN. 2023. *Mycobacterium gordonae* infection in a free-ranging green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*), Brazil. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1197731

GOLDSTEIN, J.P., E.R. GOLDSTEIN, B.I. GOLDSTEIN & M.I. GOLDSTEIN. 2022. Imperiled Sea Turtles: Ecology and Conservation. In: DellaSala, D.A. & M.I. Goldstein (Eds.). Imperiled: The Encyclopedia of Conservation: Volume 1-3. Elsevier: Amsterdam. pp. 816-825.

GOMES, M.C., A.G. OLIVEIRA, G.D. CARVALHO & I.V.F. MARTINS. 2022. Morphological characterization of fluke eggs in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) found on the coast of Espírito Santo State, Brazil. Ciencias Marinas 48: 1.

GREEFF-LAUBSCHER, M.R. & K. JACOBS. 2022. Publisher Correction: *Fusarium* species isolated from post-hatchling loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in South Africa (Scientific Reports, (2022), 12, 1, (5874), 10.1038/s41598-022-06840-1). Scientific Reports 12: 8951.

GUEVARA-MELÉNDEZ, A.M., M. COMAS-GARCIA & V. LABRADA-MARTAGÓN. 2023. Description and quantification of micronucleus and nuclear abnormalities in erythrocytes of the sentinel green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) with fluorescence microscopy. Mutation Research - Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis 887: 503596.

GULICK, A.G., K.A. EWEN, C.G. POLLOCK & Z.M. HILLIS-STARR. 2022. Trends in abundance and reproductive success of the hawksbill turtle nesting population at Buck Island Reef National Monument, St. Croix, US Virgin Islands. Endangered Species Research 48: 191-198.

GULICK, A.G., R.A. JOHNSON, L.A. PALMA, A.M. KUSEL, C.G. POLLOCK, Z. HILLIS-STARR, A.B. BOLTEN & K.A. BJORNDAL. 2022. An underwater Serengeti: seagrass-mediated effects on intake and cultivation grazing behavior of a marine megaherbivore. Ecosphere 13: e4259.

GUO, Y., H. CHEN, P. LIU, F. WANG, L. LI, M. YE, W. ZHAO & J. CHEN. 2022. Microbial composition of carapace, feces, and water column in captive juvenile green sea turtles with carapacial ulcers. Frontiers in Veterinary Science 9: 1039519.

GUO, Y., J. TANG, Z. ZHUO, J. HUANG, Z. FU, J. SONG, M. LIU, Z. DONG & Z. WANG. 2023. The first high-quality chromosome-level genome of *Eretmochelys imbricata* using HiFi and Hi-C data. Scientific Data 10: 604.

GUZMÁN-HERNÁNDEZ, V., P.D. MONTE-LUNA, M.C. LÓPEZ-CASTRO, A. URIBE-MARTÍNEZ, P. HUERTA-RODRÍGUEZ, S.A. GALLEGOS-FERNÁNDEZ, J. AZANZA-RICARDO, R.C. MARTÍNEZ-PORTUGAL, A.K. BARRAGÁN-ZEPEDA, G.P.Q. PALI, Y.F. MARTÍN-VIAÑA, P.A. GÓMEZ-RUÍZ, H.H. ACOSTA-SÁNCHEZ, M. LÓPEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, D.G. CASTAÑEDA-RAMÍREZ, A. ORTÍZ & E. CUEVAS. 2022. Recovery of green turtle populations and their interactions with coastal dune as a baseline for an integral ecological restoration. Acta Botanica Mexicana 129: e1954.

HALL, J., H. BENDER, N. MILLER & P. THOMPSON. 2022. Fatal bronchopneumonia and tracheitis in a green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) caused by *Serratia proteamaculans*. Animals 12: 1891.

HARJIYATNI, F.R., J.S. MURDOMO, S. SUWARNI, P. PRIKHATNA, R. LANTARSIH & W.H. PUTRI. 2022. Sea turtle protection: a case study of protected sea turtle capture in Gunungkidul Regency, Indonesia. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science 1030: 012018.

HART, K.M., A.M. BENSCOTER, H.M. TURNER, M.S. CHERKISS, A.G. CROWDER, J.C. GUZY, D.C. ROCHE, C.R. SASSO, G.D. GOODWIN & D.A. BURKHOLDER. 2023. Satellite tracking reveals use of Biscayne National Park by sea turtles tagged in multiple locations. Regional Studies in Marine Science 65: 103098.

HASSAN, R. & N.K. YAHYA. 2022. Green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*): a historical review with relevance to population size in Sarawak. International Journal of Biology and Biomedical Engineering 16: 221-232.

HATASE, H. & S. WATANABE. 2022. Warmer air temperatures do not negatively affect body size and emergence success of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) hatchlings at Yakushima Island, Japan, the largest rookery in the North Pacific. Marine Biology 169: 102.

HATCH, J.M., K.T. MURRAY, S. PATEL, R. SMOLOWITZ & H.L. HAAS. 2023. Evaluating simple measures of spatial-temporal overlap as a proxy for encounter risk between a protected species and commercial fishery. Frontiers in Conservation Science 4: 1118418.

HAYASHI, R. & Y. YASUDA. 2022. Past biodiversity: Japanese historical monographs document the trans-Pacific migration of

the black turtle, *Chelonia mydas agassizii*. Ecological Research 37: 151-155.

HAYS, G.C., N. ATCHISON-BALMOND, G. CERRITELLI, J.O. LALO, P. LUSCHI, J.A. MORTIMER, A. RATTRAY & N. ESTEBAN. 2022. Travel routes to remote ocean targets reveal the map sense resolution for a marine migrant. Journal of the Royal Society Interface 19: 20210859.

HAYS, G.C., J.O. LALOË, P.L.M. LEE & G. SCHOFIELD. 2023. Evidence of adult male scarcity associated with female-skewed offspring sex ratios in sea turtles. Current Biology 33: R14-R15.

HAYS, G.C., M. MORRICE & J.J. TROMP. 2023. A review of the importance of south-east Australian waters as a global hotspot for leatherback turtle foraging and entanglement threat in fisheries. Marine Biology 170: 74.

HAYS, G.C., A. TAXONERA, B. RENOM, K. FAIRWEATHER, A. LOPES, J. COZENS & J.O. LALOË. 2022. Changes in mean body size in an expanding population of a threatened species. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences 289: 20220696.

HEFFERNAN, A.L., M.M. GÓMEZ-RAMOS, C.A. VILLA, I.P. BELL & M.J. GÓMEZ-RAMOS. 2022. Untargeted screening of xenobiotics and metabolic profiles of green sea turtles on the Great Barrier Reef. In: Beale, D.J., K.E. Hillyer, A.C. Warden & O.A>H. Jones (Eds.). Applied Environmental Metabolomics: Community Insights and Guidance from the Field. Elsevier: Amsterdam. pp. 167-181.

HEMSLEY, B., S. DARCY, F. GIVEN, B.R. MURRAY & S. BALANDIN. 2023. Going thirsty for the turtles: plastic straw bans, people with swallowing disability, and Sustainable Development Goal 14, Life Below Water. International Journal of Speech-Language Pathology 25: 15-19.

HENIFF, A.C., L.J. MINTER, C.A. HARMS, D. BIBUS, E.A. KOUTSOS & K.D. ANGE-VAN HEUGTEN. 2023. Whole blood fatty acid profiles of cold-stunned juvenile green, Kemp's ridley, and loggerhead sea turtles. Journal of Zoological and Botanical Gardens 4: 1-11.

HEREDERO SAURA, L., L. JÁÑEZ-ESCALADA, J. LÓPEZ NAVAS, K. CORDERO & P. SANTIDRIÁN TOMILLO. 2022. Nest-site selection influences offspring sex ratio in green turtles, a species with temperature-dependent sex determination. Climatic Change 170: 39.

HERMANSON, G., R.B.J. BENSON, B.M. FARINA, G.S. FERREIRA, M.C. LANGER & S.W. EVERS. 2022. Cranial ecomorphology of turtles and neck retraction as a possible trigger of ecological diversification. Evolution 76: 2566-2586.

HEUDIER, M., D. MOUILLOT & L. MANNOCCI. 2023. Assessing the effects of coral reef habitat and marine protected areas on threatened megafauna using aerial surveys. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 33: 286-297.

HIMPSON, K., S. DIXON & T. LE BERRE. 2023. Evaluation of sea turtle morbidity and mortality within the Indian Ocean from 12 years of data shows high prevalence of ghost net entanglement. PLoS ONE 18: e0289167.

HIRAMA, S., A. SYLVIA, T. LONG, R. TRINDELL & B. WITHERINGTON. 2022. Light brightness data near sea turtle nests as measured from the horizon and zenith using a Sky Quality Meter. Data in Brief 43: 108430.

HIRAMA, S., B. WITHERINGTON, S. HIRSCH, A. SYLVIA & R. CARTHY. 2023. Accuracy and precision of sea-finding orientation as a function of dune proximity in hatchlings of two species of sea turtles. Marine and Freshwater Research 74: 994.1001.

HIRSCH, S.E., M. TOONDER, J.D. REILLY, S.R. HOOVER & J.R. PERRAULT. 2022. Responses of three nesting sea turtle species to hard-armoring structures. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 980715.

HOARE, V., N. ATCHISON BALMOND, G.C. HAYS, R. JONES, H. KOLDEWEY, J.O. LALOË, E. LEVY, F. LLEWELLYN, H. MORRALL & N. ESTEBAN. 2022. Spatial variation of plastic debris on important turtle nesting beaches of the remote Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean. Marine Pollution Bulletin 181: 113868.

HOCHSCHEID, S., F. MAFFUCCI, E. ABELLA, M.N. BRADAI, A. CAMEDDA, C. CARRERAS, F. CLARO, G.A. DE LUCIA, I. JRIBI, C. MANCUSI, A. MARCO, N. MARRONE, L. PAPETTI, O. REVUELTA, S. URSO & J. TOMÁS. 2022. Nesting range expansion of loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean: Phenology, spatial distribution, and conservation implications. Global Ecology and Conservation 38: e02194.

HOH, D.Z., C.L. FONG, H. SU, P. CHEN, C.C. TSAI, K.W.H. TSENG & M.J.Y. LIU. 2022. A dataset of sea turtle occurrences around the Taiwan coast. Biodiversity Data Journal 10: e90196.

HONORATO-ZIMMER, D., E.A. WEIDEMAN, P.G. RYAN & M. THIEL. 2022. Amounts, sources, fates and ecological impacts of marine litter and microplastics in the Western Indian Ocean region: A review and recommendations for actions. Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review 60: 533-589.

HORGAN, M.D., A.B. ALEXANDER, C. INNIS, B.A. STACY, J.J. GAI, P.A. PESAVENTO, M.A. HIGHLAND, B.L. LIGUORI, T.M. NORTON, J.F.X. WELLEHAN & R.J. OSSIBOFF. 2022. Pulmonary and coelomic mycoses due to *Metarhizium* and *Beauveria* species in reptiles. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 53: 605-612.

HORNE, J.B., A. FREY, A.R. GAOS, S. MARTIN & P.H. DUTTON. 2023. Non-random mating within an Island rookery of Hawaiian hawksbill turtles: demographic discontinuity at a small coastline scale. Royal Society Open Science 10: 221547.

HORNE, J.B., S.E. RODEN, E.L. LACASELLA, A. FREY, S.L. MARTIN, T.T. JONES, S. MURAKAWA, S. BRUNSON, G.H. BALAZS & P.H. DUTTON. 2023. Origins of green turtle fishery bycatch in the central pacific revealed by mixed genetic markers. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1112842.

HOUNSLOW, J.L., S. FOSSETTE, E.E. BYRNES, S.D. WHITING, R.N. LAMBOURNE, N.J. ARMSTRONG, A.D. TUCKER, A.R. RICHARDSON & A.C. GLEISS. 2022. Multivariate analysis of biologging data reveals the environmental determinants of diving behaviour in a marine reptile. Royal Society Open Science 9: 211860.

HOUNSLOW, J.L., S. FOSSETTE, W. CHONG, R. BALI, A.D. TUCKER, S.D. WHITING & A.C. GLEISS. 2023. Behaviour-specific spatiotemporal patterns of habitat use by sea turtles revealed using biologging and supervised machine learning. Journal

of Applied Ecology 60: 1828-1840.

HOUT, A., S.Y. PAIGHAMBARI, M. EIGHANI, M.K. BROADHURST & S.M. BAYSE. 2022. Utility of gillnets for selectively targeting penaeids off Iran. Aquaculture and Fisheries 7: 74-79.

HUDGINS, J.A., E.J. HUDGINS, S. KÖHNK, E.M. RIYAD & M.R. STELFOX. 2023. A brighter future? Stable and growing sea turtle populations in the Republic of Maldives. PLoS ONE 18: e0283973.

HUTAHAEAN, R.D.P., D.K. MELES, R.N. PRAJA, J. RAHMAHANI & P.A. WIBAWATI. 2022. The effect of the gamal leaf ethanol extract on the growth of *Escherichia coli* isolated from semi natural sea turtle nest in Boom Beach, Banyuwangi. Jurnal Medik Veteriner 5: 225-233.

HYATT, E.C., W.K. HAYES & S.G. DUNBAR. 2023. Ecophenotypic variation or genetic differentiation? Ambiguity of morphological and molecular relationships presents uncertainty in host-specific plasticity of *Chelonibia* barnacles. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 292: 108470.

INGLE, D.N., E. PEREZ, M.E. PORTER & C.D. MARSHALL. 2023. Feeding without teeth: the material properties of rhamphothecae from two species of durophagous sea turtles. Royal Society Open Science 10: 221424.

IRAWAN, L.Y., M.M.R. DEVY, W.E. PRASETYO, M.F.M. KAMAL, A. SAHRINA & M. LELITAWATI. 2022. Exploring conservation education and learning activities in Bajulmati Sea Turtle Conservation area. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science 986: 012051.

ISRANGKURA, A. 2022. Marine resource recovery in Southern Thailand during COVID-19 and policy recommendations. Marine Policy 137: 104972.

ISRONI, W., N. MAULIDA, M. IRFAN MUHAJIR, P. SURYA LESMANA & D. AJI ISMAIL. 2022. Characteristics of turtle laying habitat on vemara beach, Banyuwangi Regency, East Java. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science 1036: 012087

JAKŠIĆ, Ž., V. MRLJAK, A. HORVATIĆ, A. GELEMANOVIĆ & M. MIČIĆ. 2022. Loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* plasma biochemistry and proteome profile modulation during recovery. Journal of Proteomics 252: 104433.

JAN, S.A., Z.K. SHINWARI, N. HABIB, S. ALI, M.S. AFRIDI & M. KHAN. 2023. Impact of climate change on marine biodiversity: current challenges and future perspectives. Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Sciences: Part B 60: 29-47.

JANČIČ, M., P. SALVEMINI, D. HOLCER, V. PIROLI, I. HAXHIU & B. LAZAR. 2022. Apparent increasing importance of Adriatic sea as a developmental habitat for Mediterranean green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Natura Croatica 31: 225-240.

JENKINS, L.D. 2023. Turtles, TEDs, tuna, dolphins, and diffusion of innovations: Key drivers of adoption of bycatch reduction devices. ICES Journal of Marine Science 80: 417-436.

JERDY, H., B. BARRETO, M. WERNECK, R.A. HAUSER-DAVIS, P. BALDASSIN, P. GABRIEL, A.L. DE MORAES SOUZA, M. APARECIDA DA SILVA, A. FELIX, R.R. RODRIGUES, M. BIANCHI, C. BARBOSA, G.G. VIEIRA, L. RIBEIRO, B. PETRONETTO, A. SOUZA, R.L. SILVEIRA & E. CARVALHO. 2023. Serious lesions in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) afflicted by fatal spirorchiidiasis found stranded in south and southeastern Brazil. International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife 20: 73-78.

JO, K., J. IM, B.Y. PARK, B. CHO, S. JOO, B.Y. KIM & T. KIM. 2022. Possible link between derelict fishing gear and sea turtle strandings in coastal areas. Marine Pollution Bulletin 185: 114240.

JOBE, S., R.E. URBANEK, P. HILLBRAND, E.S. DARROW & E. ABERNETHY. 2023. Predator exclusion cages as visual attractants to coyotes. Urban Ecosystems 26: 981-989.

JOHNSON, J.E., D.J. WELCH, R. VAN HOOIDONK, D. TRACEY, G. CHANDRASA, B. MOLINARI, D. TRIANI, C. TANIA & H. SUSANTO. 2023. Climate change implications for the Arafura and Timor Seas region: assessing vulnerability of marine systems to inform management and conservation. Climatic Change 176: 88.

JOHNSON, R.A., K.M. HANES, A.B. BOLTEN & K.A. BJORNDAL. 2022. Simulated green turtle grazing alters effects of environmental drivers on seagrass growth dynamics across seasons. Limnology and Oceanography 67: 2635-2648.

JOLIS, G., J. JOSEPH, H. NISHIZAWA, I. ISNAIN & H. MUIN. 2023. Marine turtle nesting and hatching in Tun Mustapha Park, Malaysia, revealed by community-based monitoring. Herpetological Conservation and Biology 18: 275-289.

JONES, H.S., L.J. MINTER, C. HARMS, D. BIBUS, L. KOUTSOS & K. ANGE-VAN HEUGTEN. 2022. Fatty acid profiles in managed care green and Kemp's ridley turtles over time. Journal of Zoological and Botanical Gardens 3: 545-554.

JONES, J.S., A. GUÉZOU, S. MEDOR, C. NICKSON, G. SAVAGE, D. ALARCÓN-RUALES, T.S. GALLOWAY, J.P. MUÑOZ-PÉREZ, S.E. NELMS, A. PORTER, M. THIEL & C. LEWIS. 2022. Microplastic distribution and composition on two Galápagos island beaches, Ecuador: Verifying the use of citizen science derived data in long-term monitoring. Environmental Pollution 311: 120011.

JONES, K., C.J. LIMPUS, J. BRODIE, R. JONES, M. READ, E. SHUM, I.P. BELL & E. ARIEL. 2022. Spatial distribution of fibropapillomatosis in green turtles along the Queensland coast and an investigation into the influence of water quality on prevalence. Conservation Science and Practice 4: e12755.

JOTA BAPTISTA, C., J.M. GONZALO-ORDEN, F. SEIXAS & P.A. OLIVEIRA. 2023. Re: Toxic metals in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) stranded freshly dead along Sicilian coasts. Veterinary Quarterly 43: 1-2.

JUSTO, A.A., G.H.P. DUTRA, A.B. CARREGARO & S.R.G. CORTOPASSI. 2023. The fraction of inspired oxygen does not affect the time to extubation in mechanically ventilated, sevoflurane-anesthetized green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). American Journal of Veterinary Research 84: 8.

JUSTO, A.A., G.H. PEREIRA DUTRA, A. ALFONSO, G.O. SILVA, F.C. POGLIANI, A.B. CARREGARO & S.R. GAIDO CORTOPASSI. 2022. Echoanatomical features of the major cervical blood vessels of the juvenile green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*). Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 122-129.

KAMALUDIN, M., R.M. ALIPIAH, N.S.N. NORDIN & N.

AFIQAH. 2023. Public choice for payment vehicles of turtle conservation in Terengganu, Malaysia. Biodiversitas 24: 636-644.

KAMEDA, K., M. WAKATSUKI, M. TAKASE, Y. NAKANISHI & N. KAMEZAKI. 2023. Apparent survival probability and abundance of juvenile green turtles in the foraging ground at Kuroshima Island, Ryukyu Archipelago. Endangered Species Research 50: 209-215.

KANJER, L., K. FILEK, M. MUCKO, R. MAJEWSKA, R. GRAČAN, A. TROTTA, A. PANAGOPOULOU, M. CORRENTE, A. DI BELLO & S. BOSAK. 2022. Surface microbiota of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles unraveled by 16S and 18S amplicon sequencing. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 10: 907368.

KASKA, A., G. KOÇ, D. SÖZBILEN, D. SALIH, A. GLIDAN, A.A. ELSOWAYEB, A. SAIED, D. MARGARITOULIS, P. THEODOROU, A.L. REES, R. SNAPE, A. BRODERICK, B. GODLEY, D. BETON, M. OZKAN, I. JRIBI, M.B. ISMAIL, A.B. HMIDA, A. BADREDDINE, E. SACDANAKU, V. RAE, M.S. ABDELWARITH, N. NAGUIB, L.B. NAKHLA, A. LIMAM, M. ABDERRAHIM, J. SÉMELIN & Y. KASKA. 2023. Increased sample size provides novel insights into population structure of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles. Conservation Genetics Resources 15: 67-75.

KELAHER, B.P., K.I. MONTEFORTE, S.G. MORRIS, T.A. SCHLACHER, D.T. MARCH, J.P. TUCKER & P.A. BUTCHER. 2023. Drone-based assessment of marine megafauna off wave-exposed sandy beaches. Remote Sensing 15: 4018.

KIM, I.H., I.K. PARK, D.J. HAN, M.S. KIM, D. PARK, D.Y. MOON, I.Y. CHO, J.E. IM, J. PARK & Y.R. AN. 2022. Movement patterns of juvenile loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta* L. 1758) and green turtles (*Chelonia mydas* L. 1758) hatched in captivity and released in the Korean waters. Animals 12: 2157.

KIPNIS, D., Y. LEVY & R. DIAMANT. 2023. Sonar point cloud processing to identify sea turtles by pattern analysis. IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering 48: 431-442.

KIRISHNAMOORTHIE, J., N. HIDEAKI, A. JAMES, M. HUSSIEN & J. JUANITA. 2023. Illegal tortoiseshell harvest of hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in southeast Asia: evidence from baturua Reef, Semporna, Sabah, Malaysia. Journal of Sustainability Science and Management 18: 54-67.

KISHIDA, N., J. OKUYAMA, M. ARITA, N. KUME, K. FUJITA, H. NISHIZAWA, S. TORISAWA & Y. MITSUNAGA. 2022. A validation of abstracted dive profiles relayed via the Argos satellite system: a case study of a loggerhead turtle. Animal Biotelemetry 10: 21.

KITOLELEI, S., A. SODERBERG, N. QAQARA, S.S. PRAKASH, M. TUIONO, J. VEITAYAKI & S. PIOVANO. 2022. Conservation status and cultural values of sea turtles leading to (un)written parallel management systems in Fiji. Ambio 51: 2431-2444.

KONDOH, D., Y. KANEOYA, W. TONOMORI & C. KITAYAMA. 2023. Histological features and $G\alpha_{olf}$ expression patterns in the nasal cavity of sea turtles. Journal of Anatomy 243: 486-503.

KONSTA, A., A. CHATZIMENTOR, M. LIN, C. DIMITRIADIS, A. KYPRIOTI, M. LIU, S. LI, A. DOXA & A.D. MAZARIS. 2022. Marine heatwaves threaten key foraging grounds of sea turtles in Southeast Asian Seas. Regional Environmental Change 22: 97.

KOPHAMEL, S., D. RUDD, L.C. WARD, E. SHUM, E. ARIEL, D. MENDEZ, J. STARLING, R. MELLERS, R.K. BURCHELL & S.L. MUNNS. 2022. Haematological and biochemical reference intervals for wild green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*): a Bayesian approach for small sample sizes. Conservation Physiology 10: coac043.

KOPHAMEL, S., L.C. WARD, E. ARIEL, D. MENDEZ, L.M. O'BRIEN, L. BURCHELL & S.L. MUNNS. 2023. A standardized protocol for measuring bioelectrical impedance in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Physiological and Biochemical Zoology 96: 87-99.

KOPHAMEL, S., L.C. WARD, D.A. KONOVALOV, D. MENDEZ, E. ARIEL, N. CASSIDY, I. BELL, M.T. BALASTEGUI MARTÍNEZ & S.L. MUNNS. 2022. Field-based adipose tissue quantification in sea turtles using bioelectrical impedance spectroscopy validated with CT scans and deep learning. Ecology and Evolution 12: e9610.

KOPHAMEL, S., L.C. WARD, D. MENDEZ, E. ARIEL, I. BELL, E. SHUM & S.L. MUNNS. 2023. Adipose tissue estimation of foraging and nesting green turtles *Chelonia mydas* using bioelectrical impedance analysis. Endangered Species Research 51: 127-142.

KOT, C.Y., S.E. DELAND, A.L. HARRISON, A. ALBERINI, H. BLONDIN, M. CHORY, J. CLEARY, C. CURTICE, B. DONNELLY, E. FUJIOKA, A.H. PALACIO, E.I. HEYWOOD, E. MASON, D. NISTHAR, G.O. CRESPO, S. POULIN, M. WHITTEN, C. WOOLSTON, D.C. DUNN & P.N. HALPIN. 2023. Synthesizing connectivity information from migratory marine species for area-based management. Biological Conservation 283: 110142.

KRAHL, A. & I. WERNEBURG. 2023. Deep-time invention and hydrodynamic convergences through amniote flipper evolution. Anatomical Record 306: 1323-1355.

KUPPUSAMY, S. 2022. Conservation perspectives of dugongs and sea turtles in Andaman and Nicobar Islands. In: Sivaperuman, C., D. Banerjee, B. Tripathy & K. Chandra (Eds.). Faunal Ecology and Conservation of the Great Nicobar Biosphere Reserve. Springer Link: Singapore. pp. 357-373.

KUSCHKE, S.G. 2022. What lives on and in the sea turtle? A literature review of sea turtle bacterial microbiota. Animal Microbiome 4: 52.

KUSCHKE, S.G., J. WYNEKEN, C. CRAY, E. TURLA, M. KINSELLA & D.L. MILLER. 2023. *Fusarium* spp. an emerging fungal threat to leatherback (*Dermochelys coriacea*) eggs and neonates. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 2023.1170376.

KYNOCH, C., M.M.P.B. FUENTES, P.H. DUTTON, E.L. LACASELLA & I. SILVER-GORGES. 2022. Origins of juvenile green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in the Bahamas: a comparison of recent and historical rookery contributions. Ecology and Evolution 12: e9548.

LALOË, J.O. & G.C. HAYS. 2023. Can a present-day thermal niche be preserved in a warming climate by a shift in phenology? A case study with sea turtles. Royal Society Open Science 10: 221022.

LAMONT, M.M., J. ALDAY & C. ALDAY. 2023. Interspecific interactions among three species of sea turtle using a common

resting area. Ecology 104: e3861.

LAMONT, M.M., A.M. BENSCOTER & K.M. HART. 2023. Green turtle movements in the Gulf of Mexico: Tracking reveals new migration corridor and habitat use suggestive of MPA expansion. Global Ecology and Conservation 42: e02380.

LAMONT, M.M., D. INGRAM, T. BAKER, M. WEIGEL & B.M. SHAMBLIN. 2023. Confirmation of significant sea turtle nesting activity on a remote island chain in the Gulf of Mexico. Ecology and Evolution 13: e10448.

LAMONT, M.M., R. MOLLENHAUER & A.M. FOLEY. 2022. Capture vulnerability of sea turtles on recreational fishing piers. Ecology and Evolution 12: e8473.

LANDAU, S. 2022. Okamoto Kidō's "Sea Turtles": an example of the Japanese littoral weird tale and the EcoGothic. SARE 59: 152-167.

LEE, M.K., Y. KWON, J.H. LIM, Y. HA & D.N. KIM. 2022. International community's efforts to mitigate sea turtle bycatch and status of implementing relevant measures by Korean tuna longline fishery. Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 25: 589-600.

LEITÃO, A.T.T.S., M.D.D.O. ALVES, J.C.P. DOS SANTOS & B. BEZERRA. 2022. Instagram as a data source for sea turtle surveys in shipwrecks in Brazil. Animal Conservation 25: 736-747.

LEKAMMUDIYANSE, M.U., M.I. SAUNDERS, N. FLINT, A.D. IRVING & E.L. JACKSON. 2022. Simulated megaherbivore grazing as a driver of seagrass flowering. Marine Environmental Research 179: 105698.

LI, M., T. ZHANG, Y. LIU, Y. LI, J.J. FONG, Y. YU, J. WANG, H.T. SHI & L. LIN. 2023. Revisiting the genetic diversity and population structure of the endangered Green Sea Turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) breeding populations in the Xisha (Paracel) Islands, South China Sea. PeerJ 11: e15115.

LI, T.H., W.L. HSU, C.Y. CHEN, Y.C. CHEN, Y.C. WANG, M.A. TSAI, I.C. CHEN & C.C. CHANG. 2022. Preparation of recombinant glycoprotein B (gB) of Chelonid herpesvirus 5 (ChHV5) for antibody production and its application for infection detection in sea turtles. Scientific Reports 12: 11022.

LI, T.H., I.I. LEI, O.V. BYADGI, I.C. CHEN & M.A. TSAI. 2023. Evidence of chelonid herpesvirus 5 infection in green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) indicated a possible tumorigenesis activation by transcriptome analysis. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1185111.

LIANG, D., H. BAILEY, A.L. HOOVER, S. ECKERT, P. ZARATE, J. ALFARO-SHIGUETO, J.C. MANGEL, N. DE PAZ CAMPOS, J.Q. DAVILA, D.S. BARTUREN, J.M. RGUEZ-BARON, C. FAHY, A. ROCAFUERTE, C. VEELENTURF, M. ABREGO & G.L. SHILLINGER. 2023. Integrating telemetry and point observations to inform management and conservation of migratory marine species. Ecosphere 14: e4375.

LIGUORI, B.L., B.A. STACY, P.U. FISCHER, K. FISCHER, L.L. ARCHER, A.L. CHILDRESS, D.J. SHAVER, S. KARIYAWASAM & J.F.X. WELLEHAN. 2022. Identification of a novel *Neorickettsia* species in a Kemp's ridley sea turtle with granulomatous nephritis and development of a quantitative PCR assay. Transboundary and Emerging Diseases 69: 3673-3683.

LILIANSA, D. 2022. Sea turtles protection in southeast Asia: linkages and role of soft law instruments in the implementation of the Law of the Sea Convention. International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law 38: 70-106.

LIMA, S.R., J.M.D.S. BARBOSA, P.G.V. SARACCHINI, J.D.S. LEITE & A.M.R. FERREIRA. 2022. Consequences of the ingestion of fishing line by free-living sea turtles. Marine Pollution Bulletin 185: 114309.

LINDBORG, R.J., P. PERUYERO & B.E. WITHERINGTON. 2023. Use of a scent-detection dog for sea turtle nest monitoring of three sea turtle species in Florida. PLoS ONE 18: e0290740.

LOGHMANNIA, J., A. NASROLAHI & S. DOBRETSOV. 2023. Epibiotic bacteria on the carapace of hawksbill and green sea turtles. Biofouling 39: 385-398.

LOGHMANNIA, J., A. NASROLAHI, M. REZAIE-ATAGHOLIPOUR & B.H. KIABI. 2023. Corrigendum: Epibiont assemblages on nesting hawksbill turtles show site-specificity in the Persian Gulf. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 11: 1191544.

LONG, S.L., J.Y.S. GAN, W.Q. LOKE & S.H. YEK. 2023. Predatory ants invading sea turtle nests on the east coast of peninsular Malaysia. Insectes Sociaux 70: 365-372.

LOPES COSTA, L., J. SILVA LIMA, V. FIGUEIRA ARUEIRA, L. LOPES DINIZ & I. ROSENTAL ZALMON. 2023. Is resident fauna underappreciated? A systematic approach to identify sandy beach flagship species. Journal for Nature Conservation 75:

LÓPEZ-BERENGUER, G., A. ACOSTA-DACAL, O.P. LUZARDO, J. PEÑALVER & E. MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ. 2023. Assessment of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in mediterranean top marine predators stranded in SE Spain. Chemosphere 336: 4428773.

LÓPEZ-CASTRO, M.C., E. CUEVAS, V. GUZMÁN HERNÁNDEZ, Á. RAYMUNDO SÁNCHEZ, R.C. MARTÍNEZ-PORTUGAL, D.J.L. REYES & J.Á.B. CHIO. 2022. Trends in reproductive indicators of green and hawksbill sea turtles over a 30-year monitoring period in the southern Gulf of Mexico and their conservation implications. Animals 12: 3280.

LOUHICHI, M., A. GIRARD & I. JRIBI. 2023. Fishermen interviews: a cost-effective tool for evaluating the impact of fisheries on vulnerable sea turtles in Tunisia and identifying levers of mitigation. Animals 13: 1535.

LUCAS, S. & P. BERGGREN. 2023. A systematic review of sensory deterrents for bycatch mitigation of marine megafauna. Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries 33: 1-33.

LUDWIG, S., L. AMORIM, A.C. BARCELOS, P. GUIMARÃES, L. MEDEIROS, J. ERICKSON & S.M. VARGAS. 2023. Going deeper into the molecular ecology of the Southwest Atlantic *Caretta caretta* (Testudinata: Cheloniidae), what do microsatellites reveal to us? Marine Biology 170: 78.

LUTFI, M.T.M., U.A.M. ROSLAN, F.H. GHANE & A.F. EMBONG. 2022. Characterization of basin of attraction for an attractor in a discrete prey-predator sea turtle-human interaction model using stability index approach. Malaysian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Sciences 18: 511-520.

MADEIRA, F.M., R. REBELO, P. CATRY, J. NEIVA, C. BARBOSA, A. REGALLA & A.R. PATRÍCIO. 2022. Fine-scale foraging segregation in a green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) feeding ground in the Bijagós archipelago, Guinea Bissau. Frontiers in

Marine Science 9: 984219.

MAGLIETTA, R., D. PIAZZOLLA, V. PIERMATTEI, E. SCAGNOLI, R. LECCI, M. MARCELLI, M. SCURO, G.A. DE LUCIA, G. MARZANO, F. DE FRANCO, L. SACCOTELLI, R. CACCIOPPOLI & G. COPPINI. 2022. Preliminary study on monitoring the loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) using satellite tracking in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas. 2022 IEEE International Workshop on Metrology for the Sea; Learning to Measure Sea Health Parameters, MetroSea 2022. pp. 320-323.

MANCINO, C., D. CANESTRELLI & L. MAIORANO. 2022. Going west: Range expansion for loggerhead sea turtles in the Mediterranean Sea under climate change. Global Ecology and Conservation 38: e02264.

MANEJA, R.H., J.D. MILLER, J.B. FLINT, J.F.A. ALCARIA, A.U. BASALI, A.V.B. FLANDEZ, J. GOPALAN, T. DURAISAMY, J.B.R. ABROGUEÑA, A.A. BAWAZIER, P.B. DAS, S. MANOKARAN, Y.Y. ASIRI, A. QASEM, K. ASFAHANI & M.A.B. QURBAN. 2023. Extreme conditions reduce hatching success of green turtles (*Chelonia mydas* L.) at Karan Island, the major nesting site in the Arabian Gulf. Marine Pollution Bulletin 190: 114801.

MANES, C., R.R. CARTHY & V. HULL. 2023. A coupled human and natural systems framework to characterize emerging infectious diseases—the case of fibropapillomatosis in marine turtles. Animals 13: 1441.

MANES, C., R.M. HERREN, A. PAGE, F.D. DUNLAP, C.A. SKIBICKI, D.R. ROLLINSON RAMIA, J.A. FARRELL, I. CAPUA, R.R. CARTHY & D.J. DUFFY. 2023. Green turtle fibropapillomatosis: tumor morphology and growth rate in a rehabilitation setting. Veterinary Sciences 10: 421.

MARANGI, M., R. CARLUCCI, P. CARLINO, C. FANIZZA, G. CIRELLI, R. MAGLIETTA & L. BENEDUCE. 2022. Dolphins and sea turtles may host zoonotic parasites and pathogenic bacteria as indicators of anthropic pressure in the Gulf of Taranto (Northern Ionian Sea, Central-Eastern Mediterranean Sea). Veterinary Research Communications 46: 1157-1166.

MARANGONI, L.F.B., T. DAVIES, T. SMYTH, A. RODRÍGUEZ, M. HAMANN, C. DUARTE, K. PENDOLEY, J. BERGE, E. MAGGI & O. LEVY. 2022. Impacts of artificial light at night in marine ecosystems - a review. Global Change Biology 28: 5346-5367.

MARCHIORI, E., A. GUSTINELLI, V. VIGNALI, S. SEGATI, S. D'ACUNTO, S. BRANDI, J.L. CRESPO-PICAZO & F. MARCER. 2023. *Balaenophilus manatorum* in debilitated and bycatch-dderived loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* from northwestern Adriatic Sea. Veterinary Sciences 10: 427.

MARGARITOULIS, D., G. LOURENÇO, T.E. RIGGALL & A.F. REES. 2022. Thirty-eight years of loggerhead turtle nesting in Laganas Bay, Zakynthos, Greece: a review. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 143-157.

MARIANI, G., F. BELLUCCI, C. COCUMELLI, C. RASO, S. HOCHSCHEID, C. RONCARI, E. NERONE, S. RECCHI, F. DI GIACINTO, V. OLIVIERI, S. PULSONI, M. MATIDDI, C. SILVESTRI, N. FERRI & L.D. RENZO. 2023. Dietary preferences of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in two Mediterranean feeding grounds: does prey selection change with habitat use throughout their life cycle? Animals 13: 645.

MARTÍN-DEL-CAMPO, R., C.D. ORTEGA-ORTIZ, A. ABREU-GROBOIS, L.M. ENRÍQUEZ-PAREDES, D. PETATÁN-RAMÍREZ, A. GARCÍA-GASCA & S.I. QUIJANO-SCHEGGIA. 2023. Genetic evidence for Indo-Western Pacific olive ridley sea turtles in Mexican waters. Diversity 15: 430

MARTÍNEZ-ESTÉVEZ, L., A. ANGULO ANGULO, M.E. ASTORGA, C.D. BECERRA, N.C. LEYVA, F.C. AMADOR, J.P.C. AMADOR, T. DE LA VEGA CARVAJAL, A.F. ROBLEDO, A.R. GAOS, C.E. HART, A.H. WEAVER, J.L. LÓPEZ, J. LUCERO, I. LLAMAS, A. MANCINI, K. OCEGUERA, J.A. SEMINOFF, B.R. TERSHY, I.L. YAÑEZ, A. ZAVALA-NORZAGARAY & D.A. CROLL. 2023. Exploring the demography and conservation needs of hawksbill sea turtles *Eretmochelys imbricata* in northwest Mexico. Oryx 57: 392-400.

MARTÍNEZ-VARGAS, J.A., H. DE LA CUEVA, M.A. LIÑÁN-CABELLO & C.D. ORTEGA-ORTIZ. 2022. Morphometry and allometry of free-living olive ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) from the Mexican Central Pacific. Latin American Journal of Aquatic Research 50: 633-641.

MARTINS, R., A. MARCO, J. PATINO-MARTINEZ, K. YEOMAN, C. VINAGRE & A.R. PATRÍCIO. 2022. Ghost crab predation of loggerhead turtle eggs across thermal habitats. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 551: 151735.

MARTINS, S., L. CARDONA, E. ABELLA, E. SILVA, N. DE SANTOS LOUREIRO, M. ROAST & A. MARCO. 2022. Effect of body size on the long-term reproductive output of eastern Atlantic loggerhead turtles *Caretta caretta*. Endangered Species Research 48: 175-189.

MARTINS, S., J. PATINO−MARTINEZ, E. ABELLA, N. DE SANTOS LOUREIRO, L.J. CLARKE & A. MARCO. 2022. Potential impacts of sea level rise and beach flooding on reproduction of sea turtles. Climate Change Ecology 3: 100053.

MARTINS, S., R. PATRÍCIO, L.J. CLARKE, N. DE SANTOS LOUREIRO & A. MARCO. 2022. High variability in nest site selection in a loggerhead turtle rookery, in Boa Vista Island, Cabo Verde. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 556: 151798.

MARTINS, S., M. TIWARI, F. ROCHA, E. RODRIGUES, R. MONTEIRO, S. ARAÚJO, E. ABELLA, N. DE SANTOS LOUREIRO, L.J. CLARKE & A. MARCO. 2022. Evaluating loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) bycatch in the small-scale fisheries of Cabo Verde. Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries 32: 1001-1015.

MARUYAMA, A.S., S. BOTTA, R.F. BASTOS, A.P. DA SILVA & D.S. MONTEIRO. 2023. Feeding ecology of the olive ridley turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) in southern Brazil. Marine Biology 170: 131.

MASSEY, L.M., P.M. CAMERDEN, A.R. GAOS, M.J. LILES, J.A. SEMINOFF & A.L.M. AHERN. 2022. Challenging gender inequity in wildlife conservation: a women's group leading sea turtle conservation efforts in El Salvador. Local Environment 27: 1-15.

MASSEY, L.M., S. PENNA, E. ZAHN, D. LAWSON & C.M. DAVIS. 2023. Monitoring green sea turtles in the San Gabriel River of southern California. Animals 13: 434.

MATA, F. & P. MATA. 2022. Nesting preferences of the green sea

turtle (*Chelonia mydas* L.) and the hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata* L.) in the SW of Mahe island in the Seychelles. Animal Biodiversity and Conservation 45: 23-31.

MAYNE, B., W. MUSTIN, V. BABOOLAL, F. CASELLA, K. BALLORAIN, M. BARRET, M.A. VANDERKLIFT, A.D. TUCKER & O. BERRY. 2023. Differential methylation between sex in adult green sea turtle skin biopsies. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1169808.

MAYNE, B., W. MUSTIN, V. BABOOLAL, F. CASELLA, K. BALLORAIN, M. BARRET, M.A. VANDERKLIFT, A.D. TUCKER, D. KORBIE, S. JARMAN & O. BERRY. 2022. Age prediction of green turtles with an epigenetic clock. Molecular Ecology Resources 22: 2275-2284.

MAZARIS, A.D., C. DIMITRIADIS, M. PAPAZEKOU, G. SCHOFIELD, A. DOXA, A. CHATZIMENTOR, O. TURKOZAN, S. KATSANEVAKIS, A. LIOLIOU, S. ABALO-MORLA, M. AKSISSOU, A. ARCANGELI, V. ATTARD, H.A. EL HILI, F. ATZORI, E.J. BELDA, L. BEN NAKHLA, A.A. BERBASH, K.A. BJORNDAL, A.C. BRODERICK, J.A. CAMIÑAS, O. CANDAN, L. CARDONA, I. CETKOVIC, N. DAKIK, G.A. DE LUCIA, P.G. DIMITRAKOPOULOS, S. DIRYAQ, C. FAVILLI, C.M. FORTUNA, W.J. FULLER, S. GALLON, A. HAMZA, I. JRIBI, M. BEN ISMAIL, Y. KAMARIANAKIS, Y. KASKA, K. KORRO, D. KOUTSOUBAS, G. LAURIANO, B. LAZAR, D. MARCH, A. MARCO, C. MINOTOU, J.R. MONSINJON, N.M. NAGUIB, A. PALIALEXIS, V. PIROLI, K. SAMI, B. SÖNMEZ, L. SOURBÈS, D. SÖZBILEN, F. VANDEPERRE, P. VIGNES, M. XANTHAKIS, V. KÖPSEL & M.A. PECK. 2023. Priorities for Mediterranean marine turtle conservation and management in the face of climate change. Journal of Environmental Management 339: 117805.

MCGINLEY, E., A. COGLEY, L. PALMER, P. MCCAUL, L. LONGO, J. SILVENNOINEN, A. MARTIN, J. GOMEZ, S. BACHMAIER, M. MACKEY, C. KAO, S. EASTMAN & C. EASTMAN. 2023. Marina observation of sea turtles: establishing a database of intracoastal waterway green sea turtles in northeast Florida. Animals 13: 279.

MCGOVERN, P. & L. LUISELLI. 2023. Knowledge gaps and conservation priorities for west African chelonians. Amphibia Reptilia 44: 121-137.

MCLAUGHLIN, R., D.R. SMITH, J. SMITH & M.H. THURLOW. 2023. Preparing practice-ready graduates for a variety of veterinary careers. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 261: 757.

MCLEAN, M., B. WARNER, R. MARKHAM, M. FISCHER, J. WALKER, C. KLEIN, M. HOEBERECHTS & D.C. DUNN. 2023. Connecting conservation & culture: The importance of Indigenous Knowledge in conservation decision-making and resource management of migratory marine species. Marine Policy 155: 105582.

MCMAKEN, C.M., D.A. BURKHOLDER, R.J. MILLIGAN & J.V. LOPEZ. 2023. Potential impacts of environmental bacteria on the microbiota of loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) and green (*Chelonia mydas*) sea turtle eggs and their hatching success. MicrobiologyOpen 12: e1363.

MELVIN, S.D., S. CHAOUSIS, K. FINLAYSON, A.R. CARROLL & J.P. VAN DE MERWE. 2022. Field-scale monitoring of green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*): Influence of site characteristics and capture technique on the blood metabolome. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part D: Genomics and Proteomics 44: 101026.

MGHILI, B., W. BENHARDOUZE, M. AKSISSOU & M. TIWARI. 2023. Sea turtle strandings along the Northwestern Moroccan coast: Spatio-temporal distribution and main threats. Ocean and Coastal Management 237: 106539.

MGHILI, B., M. KEZNINE, M. ANALLA & M. AKSISSOU. 2023. The impacts of abandoned, discarded and lost fishing gear on marine biodiversity in Morocco. Ocean and Coastal Management 239: 106593.

MIGNEAULT, A., A. BENNISON, T.K. DOYLE & M.C. JAMES. 2023. High-resolution diving data collected from foraging area reveal that leatherback turtles dive faster to forage longer. Ecosphere 14: e4576.

MILLS, G. 2022. Effect of pandemic-related debris on wildlife. Veterinary Record 191: 144-145.

MILLS, S.K., A. ROTGER, A.M.L. BROOKS, F.V. PALADINO & N.J. ROBINSON. 2023. Photo identification for sea turtles: Flipper scales more accurate than head scales using APHIS. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 566: 151923.

MISHRA, M., T. ACHARYYA, C.A.G. SANTOS, R.M.D. SILVA, P.K. KAR, P.K. MOHANTY, N.R. ROUT, S.K. BEJA, D. BHATTACHARYYA, B. BEHERA, S. BARIK & S. MAHAPATRA. 2023. Impact assessment of severe cyclonic storm Asani on the nesting grounds of olive ridley turtle, Rushikulya Estuary and spit in Odisha state, India. Ocean and Coastal Management 238: 106572.

MOBARAKI, A., A.D. PHILLOTT, M. ERFANI, M. GHASEMI & H. JAFARI. 2022. Inferred impacts of extreme environments on hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) body size and reproductive output. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 187-198.

MOHD SALLEH, M.H., Y. ESA, S.M. SALLEH & S.A. MOHD SAH. 2022. Turtles in Malaysia: a review of conservation status and a call for research. Animals 12: 2184.

MOLLENHAUER, R., M.M. LAMONT & A. FOLEY. 2022. Long-term apparent survival of a cold-stunned subpopulation of juvenile green turtles. Ecosphere 13: e4221.

MOLTER, C.M., T.M. NORTON, L.A. HOOPES, S.E. NELSON, M. KAYLOR, A. HUPP, R. THOMAS, E. KEMLER, P.H. KASS, M.D. ARENDT, E.A. KOUTSOS & A. PAGE-KARJIAN. 2022. Health and nutrition of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the southeastern United States. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition 106: 205-219.

MONCADA, F., O. REVUELTA, G. NODARSE, Y. MEDINA & A. CADERNO. 2022. Juvenile Hawksbill Turtles, *Eretmochelys imbricata*, in the Jardines de la Reina Archipelago, Cuba. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 20-27.

MONSINJON, J.R., A. LAFORGE, P. GASPAR, A. BARAT, O. BOUSQUET, S. CICCIONE, C. JEAN, K. BALLORAIN, M. DALLEAU, R. COELHO, S. BONHOMMEAU & J. BOURJEA. 2023. Loggerhead turtle oceanic-neritic habitat shift reveals key foraging areas in the Western Indian Ocean. Frontiers in Marine

Science 10: 1204664.

MONTELLO, M.A., K.D. GOULDER, R.P. PISCIOTTA & W.J. MCFARLANE. 2022. Historical trends in New York state cold-stunned sea turtle stranding-to-release: 1998-2019. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 74-87.

MORALES-MÉRIDA, B.A., C. MUCCIO & M. GIRONDOT. 2023. Validating trends in olive ridley sea turtle nesting track counts in Guatemala in light of a national hatchery protection strategy. ORYX 57: 48-54.

MORERA, B., V. MONTALVO, C. SÁENZ-BOLAÑOS, J.C. CRUZ-DÍAZ, T.K. FULLER & E. CARRILLO. 2022. Osteophagia of sea turtle bones by white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) in Santa Rosa National Park, northwestern Costa Rica. Neotropical Biology and Conservation 17: 143-149.

MORICK, D., Y. LEVY, N. DAVIDOVICH, N. WOSNICK, Z. ZEMAH-SHAMIR, D. TCHERNOV & I. AIZENBERG. 2023. Pneumocoelom and secondary lung collapse treatment in a stranded loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) in the eastern Mediterranean Sea, Israel. Veterinary Record Case Reports 11: e665.

MORTIMER, J.A., J. APPOO, B. BAUTIL, M. BETTS, A.J. BURT, R. CHAPMAN, J.C. CURRIE, N. DOAK, N. ESTEBAN, A. LILJEVIK, J.T. MAHOUNE, C. ONEZIA, P. PISTORIUS, H. RICHARDS, U. SAMEDI, C.L. SANCHEZ, W. SEABROOK, A. UNDERWOOD, J. VAN DE CROMMENACKER, R. VON BRANDIS & G.C. HAYS. 2022. Long-term changes in adult size of green turtles at Aldabra Atoll and implications for clutch size, sexual dimorphism and growth rates. Marine Biology 169: 123.

MUÑOZ TENERÍA, F.A., V. LABRADA-MARTAGÓN, R.L. HERRERA-PAVÓN, T.M. WORK, E. GONZÁLEZ-BALLESTEROS, A.C. NEGRETE-PHILIPPE & G. MALDONADO-SALDAÑA. 2022. Fibropapillomatosis dynamics in green sea turtles *Chelonia mydas* over 15 years of monitoring in Akumal Bay, Quintana Roo, Mexico. Diseases of Aquatic Organisms 149: 133-143.

NAKAMUTA, S., M. MORI, M. ITO, M. KURITA, M. MIYAZAKI, Y. YAMAMOTO & N. NAKAMUTA. 2023. In situ hybridization analysis of olfactory receptor expression in the sea turtle olfactory organ. Cell and Tissue Research 393: 253-264.

NASCIMENTO, L.O.D., J. BARRETO, L.E. DE OLIVEIRA GOMES, L.N.S. BOMFIM & A.S. MARTINS. 2023. Solid waste ingestion by marine megafauna on Southeast Brazilian coast. Marine Pollution Bulletin 190: 114821.

NASH, A. & E.J. RYAN. 2023. Immunity in sea turtles: review of a host-pathogen arms race millions of years in the running. Animals 13: 556.

NASIRI, Z., M. GHOLAMALIFARD & S.M. GHASEMPOURI. 2022. Determining nest site selection by hawksbill sea turtles in the Persian gulf using unmanned aerial vehicles. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 256-265.

NASIRI, Z., M. MOHAMMADI, S.A. JEBELI, M. GHOLAMALIFARD & S.M. GHASEMPOURI. 2023. Hatcheries efficiency for hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) conservation in the Persian Gulf: Over a decade monitoring of emergence success and incubation period. Regional Studies in Marine Science 64: 103053.

NAVARATHNA, C.M., H. PRAY, P.M. RODRIGO, B. ARWENYO, C. MCNEELY, H. REYNOLDS, N. HAMPTON, K. LAPE, K. ROMAN, M. HEATH, S. STOKES, S.R. GUNATILAKE, G. ARIUNBOLD, F. PEREZ, R.V.K.G. THIRUMALAI, E.I.B. HASSAN, I. ELSAYED, D. MOHAN, A. BROWN, D. MOORE, S. REICHLEY, M. LAWRENCE & T.E. MLSNA. 2023. Microplastics and per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) analysis in sea turtles and bottlenose dolphins along Mississippi's coast. Analytica 4: 12-26.

NESHA DUSHANI, S., M. AANESEN & C.W. ARMSTRONG. 2023. Willingness to pay for mangrove restoration to reduce the climate change impacts on ecotourism in Rekawa coastal wetland, Sri Lanka. Journal of Environmental Economics and Policy 12: 19-32.

NEVES, J., J.C. GIGER, V. ALVES & J. ALMEIDA. 2022. The social representations of zoo goers toward crocodiles and turtles: structural analysis and implications for conservation. Social Sciences 11: 571

NEVES-FERREIRA, I., J. MELLO-FONSECA & C.E.L. FERREIRA. 2023. Photo-identification shows the spatio-temporal distribution of two sea turtle species in a Brazilian developmental foraging ground. Marine Biology 170: 83.

NISHIZAWA, H. & J. JOSEPH. 2022. Differences in the morphological body condition index of sea turtles between species and size classes. Journal of the Marine Biological Association UK 102: 479-485.

OLIVEIRA, R.E.M.D., F.L.N. ATTADEMO, A.C.F.C.D. SOUSA, M.D.S. MAGALHÃES, R.M.D. OLIVEIRA, C.E.B. DE MOURA, A.R. SILVA, A.F. PEREIRA, A.B.L. FRAGOSO, F.J.D.L. SILVA & M.F.D. OLIVEIRA. 2023. Oropharyngeal cavity floor morphology in *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Testudines: Cheloniidae) hatchlings and evolutionary implications. Anatomical Record 306: 343-353.

OMEDES, S., J.L. CRESPO-PICAZO, D. GARCÍA-PÁRRAGA & M. SOLE. 2023. B-esterase measurements and other blood related biomarkers in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) as indicators of health status. Science of the Total Environment 879: 163040.

OMEYER, L.C.M., T.J. MCKINLEY, N. BRÉHERET, G. BAL, G. PETCHELL BALCHIN, A. BITSINDOU, E. CHAUVET, T. COLLINS, B.K. CURRAN, A. FORMIA, A. GIRARD, M. GIRONDOT, B.J. GODLEY, J.G. MAVOUNGOU, L. POLI, D. TILLEY, H. VANLEEUWE & K. METCALFE. 2022. Missing data in sea turtle population monitoring: a bayesian statistical framework accounting for incomplete sampling. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 817014.

OULED-CHEIKH, J., J. GIMÉNEZ, M. ALBO-PUIGSERVER, J. NAVARRO, E. FERNÁNDEZ-CORREDOR, J.M. BELLIDO, M.G. PENNINO & M. COLL. 2022. Trophic importance of small pelagic fish to marine predators of the Mediterranean Sea. Marine Ecology Progress Series 696: 169-184.

PAGE-KARJIAN, A., N.I. STACY, A.N. MORGAN, C.M. COPPENRATH, C.A. MANIRE, L.H. HERBST & J.R. PERRAULT. 2022. Morphologic and physiologic characteristics of green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) hatchlings in southeastern Florida, USA. Journal of Comparative Physiology B 192: 751-764.

PAPAFITSOROS, K., L. ADAM & G. SCHOFIELD. 2023. A social media-based framework for quantifying temporal changes to wildlife viewing intensity: Quantifying changes to wildlife viewing intensity. Ecological Modelling 476: 110223.

PARK, B., S.K. KIM, S. JOO, J.S. KIM, K. JO, N.S. SONG, J. IM, H.J. LEE, S.W. KIM, S.B. LEE, S. KIM, Y. LEE, B.Y. KIM & T.W. KIM. 2023. Microplastics in large marine animals stranded in the Republic of Korea. Marine Pollution Bulletin 189: 114734.

PARRA, H., M. MACHETE, M. SANTOS, K.A. BJORNDAL & F. VANDEPERRE. 2023. Incidental capture of sea turtles in the Northeast Atlantic Portuguese pelagic longline fishery. Fisheries Research 263: 106673.

PARRA, H., C.K. PHAM, M. MACHETE, M. SANTOS, K.A. BJORNDAL & F. VANDEPERRE. 2023. The Portuguese industrial pelagic longline fishery in the Northeast Atlantic: Catch composition, spatio-temporal dynamics of fishing effort, and target species catch rates. Fisheries Research 264: 106730.

PASANISI, E., M. CHIMIENTI, M.F. BLASI, F. MAFFUCCI & S. HOCHSCHEID. 2022. Ocean highways in the Western Mediterranean: Which are the areas with increased exposure to maritime traffic for loggerhead turtles? Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 924532.

PATINO-MARTINEZ, J., L. DOS PASSOS, R. AMADOR, A. TEIXIDOR, S. CARDOSO, A. MARCO, F. KOENEN, A. DUTRA, C. EIZAGUIRRE, E.G. DIERICKX, M. TIWARI, T. SZÉKELY & R. MORENO. 2023. Strategic nest site selection in one of the world's largest loggerhead turtle nesting colonies, on Maio Island, Cabo Verde. Oryx 57: 152-159.

PAUWELUSSEN, A. & S.S. SWANSON. 2022. Good human-turtle relationships in Indonesia: exploring intersecting legalities in sea turtle conservation. In: Braverman, I. (Ed.). Laws of the Sea: Interdisciplinary Currents. Routledge: London. pp. 259-282.

PAVÓN, R.G.S. 2023. Tourist use limits with turtles in Cozumel. Environmental Challenges 10: 100669.

PEATMAN, T., V. ALLAIN, L. BELL, B. MULLER, A. PANIZZA, N.B. PHILLIP, G. PILLING & S. NICOL. 2023. Estimating trends and magnitudes of bycatch in the tuna fisheries of the Western and Central Pacific Ocean. Fish and Fisheries 24: 812-828.

PENNESI, C., T. ROMAGNOLI, M. MUTALIPASSI, M. DE STEFANO, S. GRECO & C. TOTTI. 2023. New insights into the association between epizoic diatoms and the sea turtle *Chelonia mydas*: new Mastogloia taxon (Bacillariophyceae) from Iran. Phycologia 62: 225-236.

PERERA, S.J., W.P.N. PERERA, S.A. GOONATILAKE, K. EKARATNE, D. WIJESINGHE, L.V. PERERA, D. CHANDRANIMAL & A. EDIRIWEERA. 2022. Assessment of marine turtle nesting habitats from Tangalle to the Kumbukkan Oya estuary in south-eastern Sri Lanka. Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka 50: 755-769.

PÉREZ, Y.A.A., S.R. LIMA, G.M. SOUZA, T. GIÃO, F.J.S. BISPO, A.M.F. REIS, J. DA SILVA LEITE & K.V.G.C. DA SILVA. 2023. Evaluation of biometry and blood concentration of heavy metals in free-living *Chelonia mydas* with and without fibropapillomatosis in southern Brazil. Marine Pollution Bulletin 190: 114879.

PERKINS, G.E., K.A. FINLAYSON & J.P. VAN DE MERWE. 2022. Pelagic and coastal green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) experience differences in chemical exposure and effect. Marine Pollution Bulletin 183: 114027.

PETITET, R., J.C. CASTILHOS & L. BUGONI. 2023. Individual specialization and temporal consistency in resource use by adult olive ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*). Marine Biology 170: 12.

PETSAS, P., M. TZIVANOPOULOU, A. DOXA, S.F. SAILLEY & A.D. MAZARIS. 2023. Climate change on sea currents is not expected to alter contemporary migration routes of loggerhead sea turtles. Ecological Modelling 475: 110220.

PETUS, C., J. WATERHOUSE, D. TRACEY, E. WOLANSKI & J. BRODIE. 2022. Using optical water-type classification in data-poor water quality assessment: a case study in the Torres Strait. Remote Sensing 14: 2212.

PHILLIPS, K.F., K.R. MARTIN, G.D. STAHELIN, A.E. SAVAGE & K.L. MANSFIELD. 2022. Genetic variation among sea turtle life stages and species suggests connectivity among ocean basins. Ecology and Evolution 12: e9426.

PIACENZA, S.E.H., J.R. PIACENZA, K.J. FALLER, N.J. ROBINSON & T.R. SIEGFRIED. 2022. Design and fabrication of a stereo-video camera equipped unoccupied aerial vehicle for measuring sea turtles, sharks, and other marine fauna. PLoS ONE 17: e0276382.

PIETROLUONGO, G., C. CENTELLEGHE, G. SCIANCALEPORE, L. CEOLOTTO, P. DANESI, D. PEDROTTI & S. MAZZARIOL. 2023. Environmental and pathological factors affecting the hatching success of the two northernmost loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nests. Scientific Reports 13: 2938.

PIETROLUONGO, G., B. QUINTANA MARTÍN-MONTALVO, S. ANTICHI, A. MILIOU & V. COSTA. 2022. First assessment of micro-litter ingested by dolphins, sea turtles and monk seals found stranded along the coasts of Samos Island, Greece. Animals 12: 3499.

PONTALTI, M. & A.S. BARRETO. 2022. Use of Unnamed Aerial Vehicles (UAVs) to monitor marine megafauna strandings in beach monitoring programs. Journal of Coastal Conservation 26: 80.

PORTILLO GODOY, F.M., D. AIXA GONZÁLEZ, J.I. MENDOZA AGUILAR & L.S. BACA RODRÍGUEZ. 2022. Effects of Enos during the closure of *Lepidochelys olivacea* in the Gulf of Fonseca from 2010-2020. Universidad y Sociedad 14: 596-607.

PRADIP NA THALANG, P., S. THONGRATSAKUL & C. POOLKHET. 2023. Spatial, temporal, and geographical factors associated with stranded marine endangered species in Thailand during 2006–2015. Biology 12: 448.

PRADO, J.H.F., N.W. DAUDT, M.S. PEREZ, P.V. CASTILHO & D.S. MONTEIRO. 2023. Intensive and wide-ranging beach surveys uncover temporal and spatial stranding patterns of marine megafauna. ICES Journal of Marine Science 80: 492-506.

PRAJA, R.N., A. YUDHANA, W. HADITANOJO, A. KUSUMAWARDANI, A.N.J. PUTRI, I.R. FADILLAH, L.D. PRATAMA & N.S. AFIYAH. 2023. A short note on *Fusarium* spp identification from eggs of olive ridley sea turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) in Banyuwangi, East Java, Indonesia. Indian Veterinary Journal 100: 19-22.

PUTMAN, N.F., P.M. RICHARDS, S.G. DUFAULT, E. SCOTT-DENTION, K. MCCARTHY, R.T. BEYEA, C.W. CAILLOUET, W.D. HEYMAN, E.E. SENEY, K.L. MANSFIELD & B.J. GALLAWAY. 2023. Modeling juvenile sea turtle bycatch risk in commercial and recreational fisheries. iScience 26: 105977.

QIAO, Y., J. LIU, A.S. WOLNIEWICZ, M. IIJIMA, Y. SHEN, T. WINTRICH, Q. LI & P.M. SANDER. 2022. A globally distributed durophagous marine reptile clade supports the rapid recovery of pelagic ecosystems after the Permo-Triassic mass extinction. Communications Biology 5: 1242.

QUIÑONES, J., E. PAREDES-CORAL & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2022. Foraging ecology of green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in Peru: relationships with ontogeny and environmental variability. Marine Biology 169: 139.

RAMIREZ, M.D., L. AVENS, A.B. MEYLAN, D.J. SHAVER, A.R. STAHL, P.A. MEYLAN, J.M. CLARK, L.N. HOWELL, B.A. STACY, W.G. TEAS & K.W. MCMAHON. 2023. Dietary plasticity linked to divergent growth trajectories in a critically endangered sea turtle. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 11: 1050582.

RAMÍREZ-GONZÁLEZ, L., E. UNDIANO, I. FLORES-PÉREZ, L. CARRILLO-

RAMÍREZ-VILLANUEVA, R.I., F. GUMETA-GÓMEZ, M. LARA-UC, J.M. LÓPEZ-VIVAS & G. HINOJOSA-ARANGO. 2023. The use of the territorial sea by *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829) in front of nesting beaches in Oaxaca, Mexico. Regional Studies in Marine Science 65: 103065.

RAO, C., C. PUSAPATI, M. MURALIDHARAN, N. KALE, A. BARNES & K. SHANKER. 2023. Distribution patterns of nearshore aggregations of olive ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) in Rushikulya, Odisha, India: Implications for spatial management measures. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 33: 379-388.

RAPOSO, C., J. MESTRE, R. REBELO, A. REGALLA, A. DAVIES, C. BARBOSA & A.R. PATRÍCIO. 2023. Spatial distribution of inter-nesting green turtles from the largest Eastern Atlantic rookery and overlap with a marine protected area. Marine Ecology Progress Series 703: 161-175.

READ, T., R. FARMAN, J.C. VIVIER, F. AVRIL, H. GOSSUIN & L. WANTIEZ. 2023. Twenty years of sea turtle strandings in New Caledonia. Zoological Studies 62: 1.

REIMER, J., T. SIEGFRIED, E. ROBERTO & S.E. PIACENZA. 2023. Influence of nearby environment on recreational bycatch of sea turtles at fishing piers in the eastern Gulf of Mexico. Endangered Species Research 50: 279-294.

RELVAS, C.I., M.V. RIBEIRO, E.S. FERREIRA, M.R. MIRANDA & A. SCHIAVETTI. 2022. Reproductive and ecological similarity between *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) and *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766) in southern Bahia (Brazil). Brazilian Journal of Biology 82: e261269.

RESTREPO, J., J. GUTIÉRREZ-LINCE & R.A. VALVERDE. 2022. Evaluation of putative hybrid hatchlings between hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) and green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) in Tortuguero, Costa Rica. Journal of Herpetology 56: 514-520.

RESTREPO, J., D. ROJAS-CAÑIZALES & R.A. VALVERDE. 2022. Historical records of loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nesting at Tortuguero, Costa Rica. Journal of Herpetology 56: 336-340.

RESTREPO, J., E.G. WEBSTER, I. RAMOS & R.A. VALVERDE. 2023. Recent decline of green turtle *Chelonia mydas* nesting trend at Tortuguero, Costa Rica. Endangered Species Research 51: 59-72.

REYNOLDS, K.S., C.M. KURLE, D.A. CROLL, D.L. STELLER, D. SZUTA, S.D. MILLER & L. MARTÍNEZ-ESTÉVEZ. 2023. Diet of hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in the Gulf of California, Mexico. Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 33: 917-925.

RIBEIRO, M., J. PATINO-MARTINEZ, J. AGUES, A. MARCAL-CORREIA & A. NUNO. 2022. Exploring a comprehensive behavioural model to investigate illegal sea turtle trade in Cabo Verde. Conservation and Society 20: 325-335.

RIBEIRO, T.N.L., A.E. BALBINO & R.D. NAVARRO. 2023. A influência da vegetação na reprodução de testudines: uma revisão sistemática. Fronteiras 12: 71-90.

RIGHETTI, B.P.H., D. LIMA, V.H.V. DIAS, J.J. MATTOS, C.E. PIAZZA, L.O.B. VILAS-BOAS, T.C. ALVES, E.A. ALMEIDA, K.H. LÜCHMANN & A.C.D. BAINY. 2022. Life after death? Exploring biochemical and molecular changes following organismal death in green turtles, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758). Chemosphere 308: 136569.

RIVAS, M.L., E. RODRÍGUEZ-CABALLERO, N. ESTEBAN, A.J. CARPIO, B. BARRERA-VILARMAU, M.M.P.B. FUENTES, K. ROBERTSON, J. AZANZA, Y. LEÓN & Z. ORTEGA. 2023. Uncertain future for global sea turtle populations in face of sea level rise. Scientific Reports 13: 5277.

RIVAS, M.L., E. RODRÍGUEZ-CABALLERO, N. ESTEBAN, A.J. CARPIO, B. BARRERA-VILARMAU, M.M.P.B. FUENTES, K. ROBERTSON, J. AZANZA, Y. LEÓN & Z. ORTEGA. 2023. Author Correction: Uncertain future for global sea turtle populations in face of sea level rise (10.1038/s41598-023-31467-1). Scientific Reports 13: 9266.

RIVERA-MILÁN, F.F., K. SCHUT, D. ZEEGERS, M. NAVA & F. SIMAL. 2023. Green and hawksbill turtle detection and abundance at foraging grounds in Bonaire, Caribbean Netherlands. Endangered Species Research 51: 173-182.

ROAST, M.J., S. MARTINS, L. FERNÁNDEZ-PERALTA, J.C. BÁEZ, A. DIAME, D. MARCH, J. OULED-CHEIKH, A. MARCO, J. GONZÁLEZ-SOLÍS & L. CARDONA. 2023. Hidden demographic impacts of fishing and environmental drivers of fecundity in a sea turtle population. Conservation Biology 37: e14110.

ROBBEN, D.M., P. PALANIAPPAN, A.L. LOGANATHAN & V.K. SUBBIAH. 2023. Increased prevalence and new evidence of multi-species chelonid herpesvirus 5 (ChHV5) infection in the sea turtles of Mabul Island, Borneo. Animals 13: 290.

ROBERTS, K.E., L.P. GARRISON, J. ORTEGA-ORTIZ, C. HU, Y. ZHANG, C.R. SASSO, M. LAMONT & K.M. HART. 2022. The influence of satellite-derived environmental and oceanographic parameters on marine turtle time at surface in the Gulf of Mexico.

Remote Sensing 14: 4534.

ROBINSON, N.J., S. MILLS, L. ST.ANDREWS, A. SUNDSTROM, J. THIBODEAU, A. YANEY-KELLER & C.R. GATTO. 2022. Representation in sea turtle science: Slow progress towards gender equity and globalization revealed from thirty years of symposium abstracts. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 943056.

ROBINSON, N.J., M.M. SANFÈLIX, G.S. BLANCO, C. CLYDE-BROCKWAY, J.E. HILL, F.V. PALADINO, J. TOMÁS & P.S. TOMILLO. 2022. Effect of water temperature on the duration of the internesting interval across sea turtle species. Journal of Thermal Biology 110: 103342.

RODRIGUEZ, A.R., C. MARCO-MÉNDEZ, J. CAMPBELL & K.L. HECK. 2022. Effects of varying types and amounts of herbivory and nutrient enrichment on a tropicalizing seagrass meadow. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 892219.

RODRIGUEZ, C.A.B., L.D. DE LACERDA & M.F. BEZERRA. 2022. Pan-oceanic distribution of mercury (Hg) in sea turtles: a review. Endangered Species Research 49: 175-185.

RODRÍGUEZ, P.S., K.M. STEWART, A. PICKNELL, L. PEMBERTON, A. TEPEDINO, D. CAPALDO & M.M. DENNIS. 2023. Pathology of hatchling hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) mortalities occurring while under rehabilitative care, 2015–21. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 59: 109-120.

ROE, H.S.J., D. FREESTONE & F. SAPSFORD. 2022. The Sargasso Sea High Seas EBSA after ten years: is it still relevant and how has it helped conservation efforts? Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 821182.

ROJAS-BAÑOS, J., A. RAMÍREZ-BAUTISTA & I. MORENO-LARA. 2022. Nesting of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Cheloniidae) in Chaparrales Beach, Cazones, Veracruz. Revista Latinoamericana de Herpetologia 5: 76-81.

ROJAS-CAÑIZALES, D., J. RESTREPO, C. MEJÍAS-BALSALOBRE, H. BARRIOS-GARRIDO & R.A. VALVERDE. 2022. Illegal take of nesting sea turtles in Tortuguero, Costa Rica: Conservation, trade, or tradition? Journal of Environmental Management 324: 116408.

ROSE, S.A., E.B. BATES, A.N. MCNAUGHTON, K.J. O'HARA & S.G. BARCO. 2022. Characterizing sea turtle bycatch in the recreational hook and line fishery in southeastern Virginia, USA. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 63-73.

ROSSI, S., D.S.D. DE FARIAS, A. DA COSTA BOMFIM, R.S. CARREIRA, J.H.H. GRISI-FILHO, C.G. MASSONE, F.J. DE LIMA SILVA & S.A. GAVILAN. 2023. Concentrations of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in liver samples of green turtles *Chelonia mydas* stranded in the Potiguar Basin, northeastern Brazil. Marine Pollution Bulletin 193: 115264.

RUBIN, O., O. SOFFER, Y. LEVY & J. AIZEN. 2023. Plasma hormone levels in the green turtle *Chelonia mydas* reared under captivity as a tool to predict mating and oviposition. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1132573.

RUBINI, S., M. BARUFFALDI, R. TADDEI, G. D'ANNUNZIO, E. SCALTRITI, M. TAMBASSI, I. MENOZZI, G. BONDESAN, S. MAZZARIOL, C. CENTELLEGHE, G. CORAZZOLA, F. SAVINI, V. INDIO, A. SERRAINO & F. GIACOMETTI. 2023. Loggerhead sea turtle as possible source of transmission for zoonotic listeriosis in the marine environment. Veterinary Sciences 10: 344.

RYAN, L.A., S. ANDRZEJACZEK, A.C. GLEISS, M.G. MEEKAN, T.K. CHAPPLE & N.S. HART. 2022. Prey interactions in tiger sharks: Accounting for visual perception in animal-borne cameras. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 553: 151764.

SALIBA, B.M., L. EGGERTSEN, T.C. MENDES, M. MARCONI, C.E.L. FERREIRA & V.J. GIGLIO. 2023. Interactions of divers with reef biota are more frequent among snorkelers than scuba divers and increase during sea turtle watching. Tourism in Marine Environments 17: 249-263.

SALVARANI, P.I., L.R. VIEIRA, J. RENDÓN-VON OSTEN & F. MORGADO. 2023. Hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) blood and eggs organochlorine pesticides concentrations and embryonic development in a nesting area (Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico). Toxics 11: 50.

SALVAT-LEAL, I., A.A. CORTÉS-GÓMEZ, D. ROMERO & M. GIRONDOT. 2022. New method for imputation of unquantifiable values using Bayesian statistics for a mixture of censored or truncated distributions: application to trace elements measured in blood of olive ridley sea turtles from Mexico. Animals 12: 2919

SAMARA, F., I.A. ALAM & F. YAGHMOUR. 2022. Combined d-SPE-QuECHERS-cold bath extraction and GC/MS for the determination of 24 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in stranded green sea turtles, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758). Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds 42: 4286-4299.

SAMBAH, A.B., M.F. RACHMAN, L.I. HARLYAN & M.A. RAHMAN. 2022. Habitat suitability analysis for the olive ridley sea turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) nesting using geospatial approach. AACL Bioflux 15: 1030-1039.

SAMPAIO, M.S., R. REBELO, A. REGALLA, C. BARBOSA & P. CATRY. 2022. How to reduce the risk of predation of green turtle nests by Nile monitors. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 266-271.

SAMPER-VILLARREAL, J., J. MOYA-RAMÍREZ & J. CORTÉS. 2022. Megaherbivore exclusion led to more complex seagrass canopies and increased biomass and sediment C_{org} pools in a tropical meadow. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 945783.

SANCHEZ, C.L., N. BUNBURY, J.A. MORTIMER, L. A'BEAR, M. BETTS, R. VON BRANDIS, A.J. BURT, L. COOKE, J. VAN DE CROMMENACKER, J.C. CURRIE, N. DOAK, F. FLEISCHER-DOGLEY, E. MEDERIC, B. MELS, P. PISTORIUS, H. RICHARDS & P. CASALE. 2023. Growth rate and projected age at sexual maturity for immature hawksbill turtles and green turtles foraging in the remote marine protected area of Aldabra Atoll, Seychelles. Marine Biology 170: 49.

SANDOVAL-RAMÍREZ, J.L. & E. SOLANA-ARELLANO. 2023. Evaluation of reproductive success of the olive ridley turtle *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Testudinata: Cheloniidae) using different incubation treatments. Pacific Science 76: 385-396.

SANTIDRIÁN TOMILLO, P. 2022. When population-advantageous primary sex ratios are female-biased: changing concepts to facilitate climate change management in sea turtles. Climatic Change 175: 15.

SANTIDRIÁN TOMILLO, P., F. PUJOL, G. FÉLIX, V. NÚÑEZ-REYES, V. SABA, J. TOMÁS & A. MARCO. 2023. Colonization of new nesting areas could provide climate refuge to loggerhead turtles under climate change. Biological Conservation 284: 110146.

SANTORO, M., M. PALOMBA & M.V. MODICA. 2022. Larvae of *Sulcascaris sulcata* (Nematoda: Anisakidae), a parasite of sea turtles, infect the edible purple dye murex *Bolinus brandaris* in the Tyrrhenian Sea. Food Control 132: 108547.

SARKIS, C.M., B.D. HOENIG, E.E. SENEY, S.A. GASPAR & A.M. FORSMAN. 2022. Sea snacks from DNA tracks: using DNA metabarcoding to characterize the diet of green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Integrative and Comparative Biology 62: 223-236.

SAVOCA, D., M. ARCULEO, V. ARIZZA, A. PACE, R. MELFI, S. CARACAPPA, G. CARACAPPA, C. VULLO, I. CAMBERA, G. VISCONTI, V. GIUDICE, G. D'OCA, S. MESSINA & A. MACCOTTA. 2022. Impact of heavy metals in eggs and tissues of *C. caretta* along the Sicilian coast (Mediterranean Sea). Environments 9: 88.

SAVOCA, M.S., S. KÜHN, C. SUN, S. AVERY-GOMM, C.A. CHOY, S. DUDAS, S.H. HONG, K.D. HYRENBACH, T.H. LI, C.K.Y. NG, J.F. PROVENCHER & J.M. LYNCH. 2022. Towards a North Pacific Ocean long-term monitoring program for plastic pollution: A review and recommendations for plastic ingestion bioindicators. Environmental Pollution 310: 119861.

SCHOFIELD, G., K. PAPAFITSOROS, C. CHAPMAN, A. SHAH, L. WESTOVER, L.C.D. DICKSON & K.A. KATSELIDIS. 2022. More aggressive sea turtles win fights over foraging resources independent of body size and years of presence. Animal Behaviour 190: 209-219.

SCHULTZ, E.A., M. COOK, R.W. NERO, R.J. CAILLOUET, J.L. RENEKER, J.E. BARBOUR, Z. WANG & B.A. STACY. 2022. Point of no return: determining depth at which sea turtle carcasses experience constant submergence. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 88-97.

SCHULTZ, E.A., E.L. LACASELLA, K.A. LEWIS, D.L. HOSKINS-BROWN & P.H. DUTTON. 2022. Genetic stock structure and differentiation of green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, rookeries on St. Croix, US Virgin Islands. Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 106-111.

SCHUNCK, F., P. PINA, F. BARATA & F. OLMOS. 2022. Atlantic yellow-nosed albatross *Thalassarche chlororhynchos* feeding on a dead sea turtle. Marine Ornithology 50: 143-145.

SCOTT, K., L.K. TANABE, J.D. MILLER & M.L. BERUMEN. 2022. Newly described nesting sites of the green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and the hawksbill sea turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in the central Red Sea. PeerJ 10: e13408.

SEE, K.W. & N.S.A. LATIP. 2023. *Fusarium solani* species complex (FSSC) in nests of hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) with high hatching success in Melaka, Malaysia. Pertanika Journal of Science and Technology 31: 2601-2619.

SELLA, K.A.N., M. WARE, S.A. CERIANI, N. DESJARDIN, S. EASTMAN, D. ADDISON, M. KRAUS, R. TRINDELL & M.M.P.B. FUENTES. 2023. Urban pocket beaches as nesting habitat for marine turtles: Their importance and risk from inundation. Global Ecology and Conservation 41: e02366.

SELLERA, F.P., D. FUENTES-CASTILLO, B. FUGA, D.W. GOLDBERG, C.K.M. KOLESNIKOVAS & N. LINCOPAN. 2023. New Delhi metallo-β-lactamase-1-producing *Citrobacter portucalensis* belonging to the novel ST264 causing fatal sepsis in a vulnerable migratory sea turtle. One Health 17: 100590.

SELLÉS-RÍOS, B., E. FLATT, J. ORTIZ-GARCÍA, J. GARCÍA-COLOMÉ, O. LATOUR & A. WHITWORTH. 2022. Warm beach, warmer turtles: Using drone-mounted thermal infrared sensors to monitor sea turtle nesting activity. Frontiers in Conservation Science 3: 954791.

SELVATTI, A.P., F.R.R. MOREIRA, D.C. CARVALHO, F. PROSDOCIMI, C.A.D.M. RUSSO & A.C.M. JUNQUEIRA. 2023. Phylogenomics reconciles molecular data with the rich fossil record on the origin of living turtles. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 183: 107773.

SENKO, J.F., K.M. BURGHER, M. DEL MAR MANCHA-CISNEROS, B.J. GODLEY, I. KINAN-KELLY, T. FOX, F. HUMBER, V. KOCH, A.T. SMITH & B.P. WALLACE. 2022. Global patterns of illegal marine turtle exploitation. Global Change Biology 28: 6509-6523.

SERRA, F., D. IACCARINO, F. FIORITO, F. DI NOCERA, M. ESPOSITO, C. CERRACCHIO, E. ESPOSITO, S. LAMBIASE, B. DEGLI UBERTI, G. LUCIFORA, E. DE CARLO, G. FUSCO & M.G. AMOROSO. 2023. Investigation on anthropogenic and opportunistic factors relevant to the incidence of stranded loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* along South Tyrrhenian coasts. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1116804.

SHAHDADI, A. 2023. Gene flow with the help of sea turtles: Phylogeography of the epibiont barnacle *Chelonibia testudinaria* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Crustacea: Cirripedia: Chelonibiidae) from the Persian Gulf. Journal of Crustacean Biology 43: ruad014.

SHAKHOVSKOY, I.B. 2023. Quantitative distribution of the flying fish (Exocoetidae), marine mammals, birds, and sea turtles in the northern part of the central Atlantic Ocean (results obtained in the research cruises nos. 43-45 of the R/V "Akademik Nikolaj Strakhov"). Journal of Ichthyology 63: 435-468.

SHANKER, K. & M. MANOHARAKRISHNAN. 2022. Counting to conserve: the role of communities and civil society in monitoring marine turtles. In: Varghese, A., M.A. Oommen, M.M. Paul & S. Nath (Eds.). Conservation through Sustainable Use: Lessons from India. Routledge: India. pp. 113-130.

SHAW, K.R., G.H. BALAZS, T.T. JONES, H.W. LYNCH, J. LIU, G.P. COBB, D.M. KLEIN & J.M. LYNCH. 2023. Green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) accumulate heavy metals near a former skeet shooting range in Kailua, O'ahu, Hawai'i. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 42: 1109-1123.

SHIMADA, T., C.J. LIMPUS, N.N. FITZSIMMONS, J. FERGUSON, D. LIMPUS & R.K. SPINKS. 2023. Sky glow disrupts the orientation of Australian flatback turtles *Natator depressus* on nesting beaches. Regional Environmental Change 23: 20.

SHIPPS, B.K., B.R. PEECOOK & K.D. ANGIELCZYK. 2023. The topography of diet: orientation patch count predicts diet in turtles. Anatomical Record 306: 1214-1227.

SHORT, F.S., G. LÔBO-HAJDU, S.M. GUIMARÃES, M.S. LA-

PORT & R. SILVA. 2023. Antimicrobial-resistant bacteria from free-living green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Antibiotics 12: 1268.

SIDERS, Z.A., R.N.M. AHRENS, S. MARTIN, E.V. CAMP, A.R. GAOS, J.H. WANG, J. MARCHETTI & T.T. JONES. 2023. Evaluation of a long-term information tool reveals continued suitability for identifying bycatch hotspots but little effect on fisher location choice. Biological Conservation 279: 109912.

SIEGFRIED, T.R., J. REIMER, E. ROBERTO, C. NOREN, A. VIDAL, K. DIXON, M. DUBOIS & S.E. PIACENZA. 2023. Size-mediated sea turtle behavioral responses at artificial habitats in the northern Gulf of Mexico. Animals 13: 114.

SIEGWALT, F., L. JEANTET, P. LELONG, J. MARTIN, M. GIRONDOT, P. BUSTAMANTE, A. BENHALILOU, C. MURGALE, L. ANDREANI, F. JACARIA, G. CAMPISTRON, A. LATHIÈRE, C. BAROTIN, G. BURET-ROCHAS, P. BARRE, G. HIELARD, A. ARQUÉ, S. RÉGIS, N. LECERF, C. FROUIN, F. LEFEBVRE, N. AUBERT, M. ARTHUS, D. ETIENNE, J.P. ALLENOU, C. DELNATTE, R. LAFOLLE, F. THOBOR, P. CHEVALLIER, T. CHEVALLIER, M. LEPORI, C. ASSIO, C. GRAND, M. BONOLA, Y. TURSI, P.W. VARKALA, S. MESLIER, A. LANDREAU, Y. LE MAHO, C. HABOLD, J.P. ROBIN & D. CHEVALLIER. 2022. Food selection and habitat use patterns of immature green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) on Caribbean seagrass beds dominated by the alien species *Halophila stipulacea*. Global Ecology and Conservation 37: e02169

SILVA, A.B., J. GARCÍA-GRAJALES, P.S. NAVA & M.L.R. GÓMEZ. 2022. What do we know about sea turtle fibropapillomatosis studies in the American continent? A bibliographic review. Latin American Journal of Aquatic Research 50: 343-353.

SILVA, C.G., T.A. ROCHA, A.C.B. FREIRE, J.C.P. OLIVEIRA, D.S.D. FARIAS, F.J.L. SILVA, C.I.A. FREITAS, G.A. CARVALHO & R.A.N. RAMOS. 2023. *Neoctangium travassosi* (Digenea: Microscaphidiidae) in sea turtles from South America. Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinaria e Zootecnia 75: 199-204.

SILVER-GORGES, I., S.A. CERIANI & M.M.P.B. FUENTES. 2023. Fine-scale intraspecific niche partitioning in a highly mobile, marine megafauna species: implications for ecology and conservation. Royal Society Open Science 10: 221529.

SIVAPERUMAN, C., D. BANERJEE, B. TRIPATHY & K. CHANDRA (Eds). 2022. Faunal Ecology and Conservation of the Great Nicobar Biosphere Reserve. Springer Nature: Singapore. 666p.

SLADKY, K.K. 2023. Treatment of pain in reptiles. Veterinary Clinics of North America - Exotic Animal Practice 26: 43-64.

SMITHERS, S.G. & J.L. DAWSON. 2023. Beach reprofiling to improve reproductive output at the world's largest remaining green turtle rookery: Raine Island, northern Great Barrier Reef. Ocean and Coastal Management 231: 106385.

SMULDERS, F.O.H., E.S. BAKKER, O.R. O'SHEA, J.E. CAMPBELL, O.K. RHOADES & M.J.A. CHRISTIANEN. 2023. Green turtles shape the seascape through grazing patch formation around habitat features: experimental evidence. Ecology 104: e3902.

SOANES, L.M., J. JOHNSON, K. ECKERT, K. GUMBS, L.G. HALSEY, G. HUGHES, K. LEVASSEUR, J. QUATTRO, R. RICHARDSON, J.P. SKINNER, S. WYNNE & F. MUKHIDA. 2022. Saving the sea turtles of Anguilla: combining scientific data with community perspectives to inform policy decisions. Biological Conservation 268: 109493.

SOARES, M.O. & E.F. RABELO. 2023. Severe ecological impacts caused by one of the worst orphan oil spills worldwide. Marine Environmental Research 187: 105936.

SOEHNLEIN, C., S.E. HIRSCH, B.L. MYRE, N.I. STACY, S. CLARK, C. CRAY, D. AOKI, K. KALEEL, S. KLINGSHIRN, M. TOONDER & J.R. PERRAULT. 2022. Method comparison of β-hydroxybutyrate using a point-of-care device and dry chemistry analyzer in three sea turtle species. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 58: 670-674.

SOEIRO, G., E.M. DA SILVA & A.O.H.C. LEDUC. 2022. Sea turtle hatchlings can distinguish between coastal and oceanic seawaters. Journal of Experimental Biology 225: jeb244702.

SOLE, M., A. BASSOLS & V. LABRADA-MARTAGÓN. 2022. Plasmatic B-esterases as potential biomarkers of exposure to marine plastics in loggerhead turtles. Environmental Research 213: 113639.

SÖNMEZ, B. & B. MESTAV. 2023. Body size-related polymorphic foraging strategy in adult green turtles. Ocean and Coastal Management 237: 106538.

SÖNMEZ, B., B. MESTAV, S. KIRBECI & Ş.Y. ÖZDILEK. 2023. Dichotomy in morphology of the same genetic lineage of green turtles. Herpetological Journal 33: 25-33.

SOSA-CORNEJO, I., R. MARTÍN-DEL-CAMPO, J.A. GONZÁLEZ-FLORES, Z.B. GONZÁLEZ-CAMACHO, B.A. CABRERA-CUELLAR, A. BIELLI, J.E. VALDES-FLORES & V. OLIMÓN-ANDALÓN. 2022. Leucism: the prevalent congenital malformation in the olive ridley sea turtle of northwestern Mexico. Diseases of Aquatic Organisms 152: 61-71.

SOUSA-GUEDES, D., N. SILLERO, F. BESSA & A. MARCO. 2023. Plastic pollution can affect the emergence patterns of loggerhead turtle hatchlings. Animal Conservation 26: 492-501.

SPENCER, M., F. CULHANE, F. CHONG, M.O. POWELL, R.J. ROLAND HOLST & R. HELM. 2023. Estimating the impact of new high seas activities on the environment: the effects of ocean-surface macroplastic removal on sea surface ecosystems. PeerJ 11: e15021.

SPROGIS, K.R. & G.J. PARRA. 2022. Coastal dolphins and marine megafauna in Exmouth Gulf, Western Australia: Informing conservation management actions in an area under increasing human pressure. Wildlife Research 50: 435-450.

STACY, N.I., C. HOLLINGER, J.E. ARNOLD, C. CRAY, H. PENDL, P.J. NELSON & J.W. HARVEY. 2022. Proposal for standardized classification of left shift, toxic change, and increased nuclear segmentation in heterophils and neutrophils in non-mammalian vertebrates. Veterinary Clinical Pathology 51: 14-17.

STACY, N.I., C. HOLLINGER, J.E. ARNOLD, C. CRAY, H. PENDL, P.J. NELSON & J.W. HARVEY. 2022. Left shift and toxic change in heterophils and neutrophils of non-mammalian vertebrates: A comparative review, image atlas, and practical considerations. Veterinary Clinical Pathology 51: 18-44.

STACY, N.I., J.R. PERRAULT & L.D. WOOD. 2023. Blood analytes of hawksbill sea turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) from Florida waters: reference intervals and size-relevant correlations.

Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 11: 1199688.

STAHELIN, G.D., E.A. HOFFMAN, P.F. QUINTANA-ASCENCIO, M. REUSCHE & K.L. MANSFIELD. 2022. Incorporating distance metrics and temporal trends to refine mixed stock analysis. Scientific Reports 12: 20569.

STAINES, M.N., D.T. BOOTH, J.O. LALOË, I.R. TIBBETTS & G.C. HAYS. 2022. The ecological importance of the accuracy of environmental temperature measurements. Biology Letters 18: 8.

STAINES, M.N., C.E. SMITH, C.A. MADDEN HOF, D.T. BOOTH, I.R. TIBBETTS & G.C. HAYS. 2022. Operational sex ratio estimated from drone surveys for a species threatened by climate warming. Marine Biology 169: 152.

STARCK, J.M. & J. WYNEKEN. 2022. Comparative and functional anatomy of the ectothermic Sauropsid heart. Veterinary Clinics of North America - Exotic Animal Practice 25: 337-366.

STOKES, H.J., J.A. MORTIMER, J.O. LALOË, G.C. HAYS & N. ESTEBAN. 2023. Synergistic use of UAV surveys, satellite tracking data, and mark-recapture to estimate abundance of elusive species. Ecosphere 14: e4444.

STOKES, K.L., N. ESTEBAN, H.J. STOKES & G.C. HAYS. 2023. High dive efficiency in shallow water. Marine Biology 170: 45.

SUBRAMANIAN, P., C. VIJAYAKUMARAN, M.I. THARIQ HUSSAN, N. TAMILARASAN & J. MARTIN SAHAYARAJ. 2022. Sea turtle foraging and hydrozoan optimization algorithm-based NLOS node positioning scheme for reliable data dissemination in vehicular ad hoc networks. Wireless Personal Communications 126: 741-771.

SUKANDAR, S., V.D. PRATAMA & Z. ABIDIN. 2022. The relationship between egg weight of olive ridley sea turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) on hatchability using "Maticgator" (automatic turtle egg incubator). American Journal of Animal and Veterinary Sciences 17: 139-147.

SUKHSANGCHAN, C., R. CHANTRA, S. THONGSUKDEE, S. PHUYNOI, P. PRASOBSOOK, I. PHUNGTHONG, P. KONGMEPHOL & N. KULANUJAREE. 2023. Cephalopod beaks from the stomachs of Indo-Pacific finless porpoises (*Neophocaena phocaenoides*) and a green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) stranded in the Gulf of Thailand. Marine Biodiversity 53: 33.

SULATO, E.T., K. LUKO-SULATO, J.H. PEDROBOM, L.M.D.S. DE OLIVEIRA, G.D.S. LIMA, J.S. GOVONE, A.S. BARRETO, M.A.G. DE ARAÚJO JÚNIOR & A.A. MENEGÁRIO. 2022. Metals and metalloids in green turtle hepatic tissue (*Chelonia mydas*) from Santos Basin, Brazil. Environmental Research 203: 111835.

TANABE, L.K., J.E.M. COCHRAN & M.L. BERUMEN. 2023. Inter-nesting, migration, and foraging behaviors of green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in the central-southern Red Sea. Scientific Reports 13: 11222.

TANABE, L.K., J.E.M. COCHRAN, R.S. HARDENSTINE, K. SCOTT & M.L. BERUMEN. 2023. A preliminary report of plastic ingestion by hawksbill and green turtles in the Saudi Arabian Red Sea. Animals 13: 314.

TANABE, L.K., J.E.M. COCHRAN, C.T. WILLIAMS, F. GARZON, U. LANGNER, R.S. HARDENSTINE, L.A. HAWKES, R.E. BRAINARD, A.A. EWEIDA, P.A. MARSHALL & M.L. BERUMEN. 2023. Case report: tracking data from foraging hawksbill turtles in the northern Red Sea. Animal Biotelemetry 11: 1.

TANABE, L.K., K. SCOTT, V. DASARI & M.L. BERUMEN. 2022. An assessment of heavy metals in green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) hatchlings from Saudi Arabia's largest rookery, Ras Baridi. PeerJ 10: e13928.

TAPILATU, M.E., Y. KABER, N. ALZAIR, H. WONA, K.C. GRADY & R.F. TAPILATU. 2023. Using remote sensing to evaluate coastal erosion and accretion to guide conservation of turtle nesting sites. International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology 20: 7007-7018.

TAPILATU, R.F., H. WONA, B. MOFU, D. KOLIBONGSO, N. ALZAIR, M. ERDMANN & B. MARUANAYA. 2022. Foraging habitat characterization of green sea turtles, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Cenderawasih Bay, Papua, Indonesia: insights from satellite tag tracking and seagrass survey. Biodiversitas 23: 2783-2789.

TAVARES, A.I., J. ASSIS, P.D. LARKIN, J.C. CREED, K. MAGALHÃES, P. HORTA, A. ENGELEN, N. CARDOSO, C. BARBOSA, S. PONTES, A. REGALLA, C. ALMADA, R. FERREIRA, B.M. ABDOUL, S. EBAYE, M. BOURWEISS, C.V.D. DOS SANTOS, A.R. PATRÍCIO, A. TEODÓSIO, R. SANTOS, G.A. PEARSON & E.A. SERRAO. 2023. Author Correction: Long range gene flow beyond predictions from oceanographic transport in a tropical marine foundation species. Scientific Reports 13: 10811.

TAVARES, A.I., J. ASSIS, A.R. PATRÍCIO, R. FERREIRA, M.A.S. CHEIKH, S. BANDEIRA, A. REGALLA, I. SANTOS, M. POTOUROGLOU, S. NICOLAU, M.A. TEODÓSIO, C. ALMADA, R. SANTOS, G.A. PEARSON & E.A. SERRAO. 2022. Seagrass connectivity on the west coast of Africa supports the hypothesis of grazer-mediated seed dispersal. Frontiers in Marine Science 9: 809721.

TAVARES, M., P.H. OTT & M. BORGES-MARTINS. 2023. Tracking marine tetrapod carcasses using a low-cost mixed methodology with GPS trackers, passive drifters and citizen science. Methods in Ecology and Evolution 14: 2354-2361.

TELLO-SAHAGÚN, L.A., C.P. LEY-QUIÑONEZ, F.A. ABREU-GROBOIS, J.R. MONSINJON, A.A. ZAVALA-NORZAGARAY, M. GIRONDOT & C.E. HART. 2023. Neglecting cooler low-season nest protection could deprive sea turtle populations of valuable hatchlings. Biological Conservation 277: 109873.

THIBAULT, M., L. HOARAU, L. LEBRETON, M. LE CORRE, M. BARRET, E. CORDIER, S. CICCIONE, S.J. ROYER, A. TER HALLE, A. RAMANAMPAMONJY, C. JEAN & M. DALLEAU. 2023. Do loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) gut contents reflect the types, colors and sources of plastic pollution in the Southwest Indian Ocean? Marine Pollution Bulletin 194: 115343.

THOMAS, S.N., S.K. MANDHIR, H. KRISHNANKUTTY, M. BABY K. A & A. GHOSH K. A. 2023. Ghost fishing capacity of lost experimental gillnets: a preliminary study from Indian waters. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 30: 40062-40072.

THOMAS-SÁNCHEZ, R. 2022. Cuban research on sea turtles (1994-2021): Authorship, subject, and collaboration analysis. Iberoamerican Journal of Science Measurement and Communication 2: 1-5.

TISDELL, C.A. & S. HAZRA. 2022. The Conservation of Marine Biodiversity in South Asia and the Blue Economy. In: Hazra, S. & A. Bhukta (Eds.). The Blue Economy: An Asian Perspective. Springer Nature: Switzerland. pp. 181-199.

TOMASZEWICZ, C.N.T., L. AVENS, J.A. SEMINOFF, C.J. LIMPUS, N.N. FITZSIMMONS, M.L. GUINEA, K.L. PENDOLEY, P.A. WHITTOCK, A. VITENBERGS, S.D. WHITING & A.D. TUCKER. 2022. Age-specific growth and maturity estimates for the flatback sea turtle (*Natator depressus*) by skeletochronology. PLoS ONE 17: e0271048.

TOOKES, J.S., T. YANDLE & B. FLUECH. 2023. The role of fisher engagement in the acceptance of turtle excluder devices in Georgia's shrimping industry. ICES Journal of Marine Science 80: 407-416.

TRAIL, S.E. & M. SALMON. 2022. Experimental analysis of wavelength preferences shown by hatchling leatherback sea turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*). Chelonian Conservation & Biology 21: 283-286.

TURNER TOMASZEWICZ, C.N., L. AVENS, E.L. LACASELLA, T. EGUCHI, P.H. DUTTON, R.A. LEROUX & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2022. Mixed-stock aging analysis reveals variable sea turtle maturity rates in a recovering population. Journal of Wildlife Management 86: e22217.

TURNER TOMASZEWICZ, C.N., M.J. LILES, L. AVENS & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2022. Tracking movements and growth of post-hatchling to adult hawksbill sea turtles using skeleto+iso. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 10: 983260.

UÇAR, A.H., C. AYMAK, E. BAŞKALE, Y. KATILMIŞ & S. ERGENE. 2023. Nest site and nest content variables affect invertebrate infestation of marine turtle nests on Alata Beach, Mersin, Türkiye. North-Western Journal of Zoology 19: 27-34.

ULLAH, A., S. AHMED, A.M. UMRANI, M. AHMED, S.Y. NASIM, N. AHMED, A.G. GHOTIA, F. AHMAD, K. KHATOON, F. YOUSAF, A. KHALID, A. ZAMIR & Z. HUMA. 2022. Green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) nesting area and hatchlings released at Daran Beach, Jiwani District, Gwadar, Balochistan with some recommendations for its conservation. International Journal of Aquatic Biology 10: 474-477.

UNDA-DÍAZ, N.M., B.V. PHILLIPS-FARFÁN, H. NAVA, L. LOPEZ-TOLEDO, C. MURATA, N. LAJUD, M.A. HERRERA-VARGAS, C.A. ARREOLA CAMACHO, L. TORNER, A.L. FUENTES-FARÍAS & E. MELÉNDEZ-HERRERA. 2022. Negative effects on neurogenesis, ovariogenesis, and fitness in sea turtle hatchlings associated to *ex situ* incubation management. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 10: 850612.

USATEGUI-MARTÍN, A., R.A. VALVERDE, P. OSTIATEGUI-FRANCIA, A. FARIÑAS-BERMEJO, Y. PAZ-SÁNCHEZ & A. LIRIA-LOZA. 2023. First skeletochronological analysis on loggerhead yearlings (*Caretta caretta*) in the Canary Islands. Marine Biology 170: 95.

VALASTRO, C., M. DI COMITE, S. PACI, D. FRANCHINI, S. CICCARELLI & A. DI BELLO. 2023. Bone healing process of a multiple humeral fracture in a *Caretta caretta*: clinical, surgical, radiographic and histomorphometric assessments. Animals 13: 376.

VAN DER GEEST, N., L. GARCIA, F. BORRET, R. NATES & A. GONZALEZ. 2023. Soft-robotic green sea turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) developed to replace animal experimentation provides new insight into their propulsive strategies. Scientific Reports 13: 11983.

VAN DER GEEST, N., L. GARCIA, R. NATES & D.A. GODOY. 2022. New insight into the swimming kinematics of wild green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*). Scientific Reports 12: 18151.

VAN DER GEEST, N., L. GARCIA, R. NATES & A. GONZALEZ-VAZQUEZ. 2022. Sea turtles employ drag-reducing techniques to conserve energy. Journal of Marine Science and Engineering 10: 1770

VAN HOUTAN, K.S., T.T. JONES, M.E. HAGEMANN, J. SCHUMACHER, G. PHOCAS, A.R. GAOS & J.A. SEMINOFF. 2023. Sequential scute growth layers reveal developmental histories of hawksbill sea turtles. Marine Biology 170: 79.

VANDERKLIFT, M.A., R.D. PILLANS, W. ROCHESTER, J.L. STUBBS, G. SKRZYPEK, A.D. TUCKER & S.D. WHITING. 2023. Ontogenetic changes in green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) diet and home range in a tropical lagoon. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution 11: 1139441.

VANSTREELS, R.E.T., A. DURANT, A.P. SANTOS, R.G. SANTOS, A.M.S. SARMIENTO, S. ROSSI, F.E. SETIM, M.A. GATTAMORTA, E.R. MATUSHIMA, L.F.S.P. MAYORGA & M.M. UHART. 2023. Exploring the relationship between environmental drivers and the manifestation of fibropapillomatosis in green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in eastern Brazil. PLoS ONE 18: e0290312.

VARDANEGA, J., L.K. SMITH, S. SMITH & J. HANSON. 2022. Animal bite wounds and their management in tropical Australia. International Journal of Infectious Diseases 118: 1-9.

VARGAS, S.M., A.C. BARCELOS, R.G. ROCHA, P. GUIMARÃES, L. AMORIM, A. MARTINELLI, F.R. SANTOS, J. ERICKSON, A.C.J. MARCONDES & S. LUDWIG. 2022. Genetic monitoring of the critically endangered leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) in the south west Atlantic. Regional Studies in Marine Science 55: 102530.

VECCHIONI, L., A. PACE, A. SUCATO, F. BERLINGHIERI, I. CAMBERA, G. VISCONTI, S. HOCHSCHEID, M. ARCULEO & R. ALDUINA. 2022. Unveiling the egg microbiota of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in nesting beaches of the Mediterranean Sea. PLoS ONE 17: e0268345.

VELASQUEZ-VACCA, A., J.A. SEMINOFF, T.T. JONES, G.H. BALAZS & L. CARDONA. 2023. Isotopic ecology of Hawaiian green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) and reliability of $\delta^{13}C$, $\delta^{15}N$, and $\delta^{34}S$ analyses of unprocessed bone samples for dietary studies. Marine Biology 170: 81.

VÉLEZ-RUBIO, G.M., L. PROSDOCIMI, M. LÓPEZ-MENDILAHARSU, M.N. CARACCIO, A. FALLABRINO, E.L. LACASELLA & P.H. DUTTON. 2023. Natal origin and spatiotemporal distribution of leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) strandings at a foraging hotspot in temperate waters of the southwest Atlantic Ocean. Animals 13: 1285.

VILAÇA, S.T., A.T. HAHN, E. NARO-MACIEL, F.A. ABREU-GROBOIS, B.W. BOWEN, J.C. CASTILHOS, C. CIOFI, N.N.

FITZSIMMONS, M.P. JENSEN, A. FORMIA, C.J. LIMPUS, C. NATALI, L.S. SOARES, B. DE THOISY, S.D. WHITING & S.L. BONATTO. 2022. Global phylogeography of ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys* spp.): evolution, demography, connectivity, and conservation. Conservation Genetics 23: 995-1010.

VILAÇA, S.T., F. MAROSO, P. LARA, B. DE THOISY, D. CHEVALLIER, L.S. ARANTES, F.R. SANTOS, G. BERTORELLE & C.J. MAZZONI. 2023. Evidence of backcross inviability and mitochondrial DNA paternal leakage in sea turtle hybrids. Molecular Ecology 32: 628-643.

WAECHTER, L.S., O.J. LUIZ, F. LEPRIEUR & M.G. BENDER. 2022. Functional biogeography of marine vertebrates in Atlantic Ocean reefs. Diversity and Distributions 28: 1680-1693.

WATSON, K.P. & M.M. LAMONT. 2022. Temperature-based modeling of incubation period to protect loggerhead hatchlings on an urban beach in Northwest Florida. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 546:

WEBER, S., S.A. CERIANI & M.M.P.B. FUENTES. 2023. Foraging ecology of Kemp's ridley (*Lepidochelys kempii*) turtles in the northeastern Gulf of Mexico: insights from stable isotope analysis. Marine Biology 170: 104.

WELSH, R.C. & B.E. WITHERINGTON. 2023. Spatial mapping of vulnerability hotspots: Information for mitigating vessel-strike risks to sea turtles. Global Ecology and Conservation 46: e02592.

WELSH, R.C., B.E. WITHERINGTON, J.R. GUERTIN, C.R. MOTT & M.J. BRESETTE. 2023. Data on sea turtle relative abundance in nearshore waters adjacent to the Mississippi River delta, Gulf of Mexico, United States. Data in Brief 47: 108984.

WHICKER, J.J., J.L. GERARD, J.D. INGLIS & C. CONRAD. 2023. Allometric-kinetic model predictions of radionuclide dynamics across turtle taxa. Journal of Environmental Radioactivity 262: 107164.

WHITESELL, M.J., E.A. HUNTER, D.C. ROSTAL & J.M. CARROLL. 2022. Direct and indirect pathways for environmental drivers of hatching success in the loggerhead sea turtle. Marine Ecology Progress Series 701: 119-132.

WHITT, A.D., A.M. WARDE, L. BLAIR, K.J.P. DESLARZES & C.H. CHAINEAU. 2023. Recent occurrence of marine mammals and sea turtles off Angola and first report of right whales since the whaling era. Journal of the Marine Biological Association UK.103: e9.

WILCOX, T.M. & M.R. JENSEN. 2022. Drawing a line in the sand: environmental DNA population genomics. Molecular Ecology Resources 22: 2455-2457.

WILKINSON, A., E. ARIEL, J. VAN DE MERWE & J. BRODIE. 2022. Trace element concentrations in forage seagrass species of *Chelonia mydas* along the Great Barrier Reef. PLoS ONE 17: e0269806.

WILLETTE, M., N. ROSENHAGEN, G. BUHL, C. INNIS & J. BOEHM. 2023. Interrupted lives: welfare considerations in wildlife rehabilitation. Animals 13: 1836.

WILLIS, D. 2022. Remains of a female Kemp's ridley sea turtle *Lepidochelys kempii* found on the north Somerset coast of Britain. Herpetological Bulletin 45-46.

WILSON, L.E. 2023. Rapid growth in Late Cretaceous sea turtles reveals life history strategies similar to extant leatherbacks. PeerJ 11: e14864.

WONGFU, C., W. PRASITWISET, A. POOMMOUANG, K. BUDDHACHAT, J.L. BROWN, S. CHOMDEJ, J. KAMPUANSAI, P. KAEWMONG, K. KITTIWATTANAWONG & K. NGANVONGPANIT. 2022. Genetic diversity in leatherback turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*) along the Andaman Sea of Thailand. Diversity 14: 764.

WOOD, L.D. 2022. Managing long-term wellness in captive sea turtles. Animal Welfare 31: 423-432.

WRIGHT, M.K., L.R. POMPE, D.R. MISHRA, D.S. BAUMBACH, L. SALINAS & S.G. DUNBAR. 2022. Hawksbill presence and habitat suitability of a marine reserve in Honduras. Ocean and Coastal Management 225: 106204.

XIAO, F., Z. LIN, J. WANG & H.T. SHI. 2023. Shell shape-habitat correlations in extant turtles: A global-scale analysis. Global Ecology and Conservation 46: e02543.

YAGHMOUR, F., F. SAMARA, T. GHALAYINI, S.M. KANAN, Y. ELSAYED, M. AL BOUSI & H. AL NAQBI. 2022. Junk food: Polymer composition of macroplastic marine debris ingested by green and loggerhead sea turtles from the Gulf of Oman. Science of the Total Environment 828: 154373.

YEOMANS, L. 2023. Evidence for fishing with remora across the world and archaeological evidence from southeast Arabia: a case study in human-animal relations. International Journal of Historical Archaeology 27: 348-362.

YILMAZ, C. & A. ORUÇ. 2022. Sex ratio estimation for green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, hatchlings at Akyatan Beach, Turkey. Zoology in the Middle East 68: 300-308.

YILMAZ, C., A. ORUÇ & O. TURKOZAN. 2022. Abundance trends and nesting biology of green turtles *Chelonia mydas* (Testudines: Cheloniidae) during ten consecutive breeding seasons (2012–2021) at Akyatan beach, Turkey. Zoological Studies 61: 53.

YOSHIDA, M., M. MOTOKAWA & H. ENDO. 2022. Osteological and vascular morphology and electrolyte homeostasis of sea turtles. Journal of Veterinary Medical Science 84: 1001-1009.

YU, D., Z. XIA, X. YANG, C.K.Y. NG, K. YANG, Z. WU, X. LIU & H. HU. 2023. Migratory movements and foraging grounds of endangered green sea turtles in South China Sea based on satellite telemetry during fishing moratorium. Frontiers in Marine Science 10: 1105264.

ZAMBRANO, N., A. AHUMADA, J.A. ALIAGA & J.F. ARAYA. 2022. First record of *Chelonibia testudinaria* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cirripedia: Chelonibiidae) in northern Chile. Gayana 86: 8-12.

ZAVALA-FÉLIX, K.A., M.A. REYES-LÓPEZ, F.Y. CAMACHOSÁNCHEZ, H.H. ACOSTA-SÁNCHEZ, C.E. HART, A.A. ZAVALANORZAGARAY, V. LEAL-SEPÚLVEDA, R. LEALMORENO, B.A. ESPINOZA-ROMO, A.A. AGUIRRE & C.P. LEY-QUIÑÓNEZ. 2022. Trace elements concentration in blood of nesting Kemp's Ridley turtles (*Lepidochelys kempii*) at Rancho Nuevo sanctuary, Tamaulipas, Mexico. PLoS ONE 17: e0269346.

ZAWAWI, N.A.W.A., K.U. DANYARO, M.S. LIEW & L.E. SHAWN. 2023. Environmental sustainability and efficiency of offshore platform decommissioning: a review. Sustainability 15: 12757.

ZHANG, T., L. LIN, D. LI, J. WANG, Y. LIU, R. LI, S. WU & H. SHI. 2022. Microplastic pollution at Qilianyu, the largest green sea turtle nesting grounds in the northern South China Sea. PeerJ 10: e13536.

ZHANG, T., L. LIN, M. LI, L. KONG, J. WANG & H.T. SHI. 2023. Investigation on beach debris on the historical nesting grounds of green turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) in Hainan Island, South China. Heliyon 9: e13400.

ZONNEVELD, J.P., Z.E.E. ZONNEVELD, W.S. BARTELS, M.K. GINGRAS & J.J. HEAD. 2022. Bone modification features resulting from barnacle attachment on the bones of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*), Cumberland Island, Georgia, USA: implications for the paleoecological, and taphonomic analyses of fossil sea turtles. Palaios 37: 650-670.

ZUFFI, M.A.L., L. BOLLARO, C. MANCUSI, L. MARSILI, P. NICOLOSI, G. RAIMONDI, G. TERRACCIANO, C. CARUSO, L. TONELLI, L. VENTURI & T. MINGOZZI. 2023. Eggs, hatching and embryos variability in loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* show significant differences among nests coming from two Italian nesting grounds. Amphibia Reptilia 20: 1-9.

The MTN was founded in 1976 by Nicholas Mrosvosky at the University of Toronto, Canada

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS

The Marine Turtle Newsletter (MTN) is distributed quarterly to more than 2000 recipients in over 100 nations world-wide. In order to maintain our policy of free distribution and free access to colleagues throughout the world, the MTN relies heavily on donations. We appeal to all of you, our readers and contributors, for continued financial support to maintain this venture. All donations are greatly appreciated and will be acknowledged in a future issue of the MTN. Typical personal donations have ranged from $25-100 per annum, with organisations providing significantly more support. Please give what you can. Donations to the MTN are handled under the auspices of SEATURTLE.ORG and are fully tax deductible under US laws governing 501(c)(3) non-profit organisations. Donations are preferable in US dollars as a Credit Card payment (MasterCard, Visa, American Express or Discover) via the MTN website <http://www.seaturtle.org/mtn/>. In addition we are delighted to receive donations in the form of either a Personal Cheque drawn on a US bank, an International Banker's Cheque drawn on a US bank, a US Money Order, an International Postal Money Order, or by Direct Bank Wire (please contact mcoyne@seaturtle.org for details). Please do not send non-US currency cheques.

Please make cheques or money orders payable to **Marine Turtle Newsletter** and send to:

Michael Coyne (Managing Editor)
Marine Turtle Newsletter
1 Southampton Place
Durham, NC 27705, USA

Email: mcoyne@seaturtle.org